



DEMOGRAPHICS 2010

PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY



ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with ICF International (<http://www.icfi.com/markets/defense/campaigns/workforce-research>).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

This page is intentionally blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| EXECUTIVE SUMMARY | i |
| INTRODUCTION | ix |
| SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE | 1 |
| Total Military Force..... | 3 |
| Active Duty and Ready Reserve | 4 |
| Active Duty | 6 |
| Selected Reserve..... | 7 |
| DoD Civilian Personnel | 8 |
| SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS | 9 |
| Active Duty Personnel..... | 11 |
| Gender | 15 |
| Race/Ethnicity | 20 |
| Geographic Location | 25 |
| Age..... | 28 |
| Education | 31 |
| Marital Status | 34 |
| Active Duty Separations..... | 43 |
| SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES | 47 |
| Family Members..... | 49 |
| Family Status | 52 |
| Spouses | 55 |
| Dependents..... | 59 |
| Dual-military and Single Parents..... | 64 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS | 67 |
| Ready Reserve Personnel | 69 |
| Selected Reserve Personnel..... | 70 |
| Gender | 75 |
| Race/Ethnicity | 80 |
| Geographic Location | 88 |
| Age..... | 91 |
| Education | 95 |
| Marital Status | 98 |
| Reserve Losses | 107 |
| SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES..... | 111 |
| Family Members..... | 113 |
| Family Status | 116 |
| Spouses | 119 |
| Dependents..... | 121 |
| Dual-military and Single Parents..... | 127 |
| SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES..... | 129 |
| 2010 Basic Monthly Pay..... | 131 |
| 2010 Basic Allowance for Subsistence | 133 |
| 2011 Basic Monthly Pay..... | 134 |
| 2011 Basic Allowance for Subsistence | 136 |
| 2010 Drill Pay for Officers | 137 |
| 2010 Drill Pay for Enlisted..... | 139 |
| 2011 Drill Pay for Officers | 141 |
| 2011 Drill Pay for Enlisted..... | 143 |
| Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks | 145 |
| United States Installation Population by State | 146 |
| International Population by Continent | 155 |
| DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES..... | 157 |

TABLE OF EXHIBITS

Page

SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

| | |
|--|---|
| TOTAL MILITARY FORCE | 3 |
| 1.01. Number and Percentage of Military Force Personnel..... | 3 |
| ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE | 4 |
| 1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard | 4 |
| 1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch | 5 |
| 1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component..... | 5 |
| ACTIVE DUTY | 6 |
| 1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1995-2010..... | 6 |
| 1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1995-2010..... | 6 |
| SELECTED RESERVE | 7 |
| 1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010 | 7 |
| 1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010 | 7 |
| DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL | 8 |
| 1.09. DoD Civilians (APF) by Service Branch | 8 |
| 1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch | 8 |

SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

| | |
|---|----|
| ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL | 11 |
| 2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty | 11 |
| 2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch..... | 11 |
| 2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch | 12 |
| 2.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch | 13 |
| 2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010 | 14 |
| 2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010 | 14 |
| GENDER..... | 15 |
| 2.07. Gender as a Percentage of DoD Active Duty Force..... | 15 |
| 2.08. Gender as a Percentage of Active Duty Officers..... | 15 |
| 2.09. Gender as a Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted | 16 |
| 2.10. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch and Gender | 16 |
| 2.11. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender | 17 |
| 2.12. Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch..... | 17 |
| 2.13. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010 | 18 |

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| 2.14. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010 | 18 |
| 2.15. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010 | 19 |
| 2.16. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010 | 19 |
| RACE/ETHNICITY | 20 |
| 2.17. Race of the Active Duty Force..... | 20 |
| 2.18. Race by Hispanic Ethnicity of the Active Duty Force..... | 20 |
| 2.19. Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch | 21 |
| 2.20. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty | 21 |
| 2.21. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch | 22 |
| 2.22. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race and Service Branch | 22 |
| 2.23. Minority Officers and Enlisted as a Percentage of Total Active Duty Members by Race and Service Branch | 23 |
| 2.24. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010 | 23 |
| 2.25. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010 | 24 |
| 2.26. Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010 | 24 |
| GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION | 25 |
| 2.27. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Active Duty Force | 25 |
| 2.28. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch | 25 |
| 2.29. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1995-2010 | 26 |
| 2.30. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States | 27 |
| AGE..... | 28 |
| 2.31. Age of the Active Duty Force..... | 28 |
| 2.32. Age of Active Duty Officers | 28 |
| 2.33. Age of Active Duty Enlisted | 29 |
| 2.34. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch..... | 29 |
| 2.35. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch | 30 |
| 2.36. Active Duty Age Trends: 1995-2010 | 30 |
| 2.37. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010 | 30 |
| EDUCATION..... | 31 |
| 2.38. Education Level of the Active Duty Force..... | 31 |
| 2.39. Education Level of Active Duty Officers | 31 |
| 2.40. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted | 32 |
| 2.41. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1995-2010..... | 32 |
| 2.42. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010..... | 33 |
| 2.43. Education Level of Active Duty by Service Branch..... | 33 |

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| MARITAL STATUS | 34 |
| 2.44. Marital Status of the Active Duty Force | 34 |
| 2.45. Marital Status of Active Duty Officers | 34 |
| 2.46. Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted..... | 35 |
| 2.47. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch | 35 |
| 2.48. Marriage Trends of the Active Duty Force: 1995-2010..... | 36 |
| 2.49. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995-2010..... | 36 |
| 2.50. Percentage of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010 | 37 |
| 2.51. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010 | 37 |
| 2.52. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010 | 37 |
| 2.53. Percentage of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch..... | 38 |
| 2.54. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch | 38 |
| 2.55. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade..... | 39 |
| 2.56. Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender | 39 |
| 2.57. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch | 40 |
| 2.58. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1995-2010 | 40 |
| 2.59. Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Divorces by Service Branch.... | 41 |
| 2.60. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010..... | 41 |
| 2.61. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010 | 42 |
| ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS..... | 43 |
| 2.62. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch | 43 |
| 2.63. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010..... | 43 |
| 2.64. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch | 44 |
| 2.65. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch | 44 |
| 2.66. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch | 45 |
| SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES | |
| FAMILY MEMBERS | 49 |
| 3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members..... | 49 |
| 3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch..... | 49 |
| 3.03. Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1995-2010 | 50 |
| 3.04. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch | 50 |
| 3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2010 | 51 |
| 3.06. Number and Percentage of Family Members of Active Duty by Service Branch | 51 |

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| FAMILY STATUS | 52 |
| 3.07. Active Duty Parental Status..... | 52 |
| 3.08. Active Duty Family Status | 52 |
| 3.09. Active Duty Family Status Trends: 1995-2010 | 53 |
| 3.10. Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade | 54 |
| 3.11. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status by Pay Grade..... | 54 |
| SPOUSES..... | 55 |
| 3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members..... | 55 |
| 3.13. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch..... | 55 |
| 3.14. Average Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch | 56 |
| 3.15. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch..... | 56 |
| 3.16. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses | 57 |
| 3.17. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Spouses..... | 58 |
| 3.18. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch..... | 58 |
| DEPENDENTS..... | 59 |
| 3.19. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members | 59 |
| 3.20. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade | 59 |
| 3.21. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child..... | 60 |
| 3.22. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch | 60 |
| 3.23. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch..... | 61 |
| 3.24. Age of Children of Active Duty | 61 |
| 3.25. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten | 62 |
| 3.26. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School..... | 62 |
| 3.27. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above | 62 |
| 3.28. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty | 63 |
| 3.29. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade | 63 |
| DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS | 64 |
| 3.30. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade..... | 64 |
| 3.31. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender..... | 64 |
| 3.32. Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade | 65 |
| 3.33. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995-2010 | 65 |

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page

SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

| | |
|---|----|
| READY RESERVE PERSONNEL | 69 |
| 4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve..... | 69 |
| 4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component..... | 69 |
| SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL..... | 70 |
| 4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve | 70 |
| 4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component..... | 70 |
| 4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component | 71 |
| 4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component | 72 |
| 4.07. Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component..... | 73 |
| 4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010..... | 74 |
| 4.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 | 74 |
| GENDER..... | 75 |
| 4.10. Gender as a Percentage of Total Selected Reserve Personnel..... | 75 |
| 4.11. Gender as a Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers..... | 75 |
| 4.12. Gender as a Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted | 76 |
| 4.13. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component and Gender | 76 |
| 4.14. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted in Selected Reserve by Reserve Component and Gender | 77 |
| 4.15. Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component | 77 |
| 4.16. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 | 78 |
| 4.17. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 | 78 |
| 4.18. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 | 79 |
| 4.19. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 | 79 |
| RACE/ETHNICITY | 80 |
| 4.20. Race of the Selected Reserve..... | 80 |
| 4.21. Race by Hispanic Ethnicity of the Selected Reserve..... | 80 |
| 4.22. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Pay Grade and Reserve Component | 81 |
| 4.23. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve..... | 82 |
| 4.24. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component..... | 82 |
| 4.25. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race and Reserve Component | 83 |

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| 4.26. Minority Officers and Enlisted as a Percentage of Total Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component | 84 |
| 4.27. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010 | 85 |
| 4.28. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010 | 86 |
| 4.29. Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010 | 87 |
| GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION | 88 |
| 4.30. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve | 88 |
| 4.31. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component..... | 89 |
| 4.32. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2010 | 90 |
| 4.33. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States | 90 |
| AGE..... | 91 |
| 4.34. Age of the Selected Reserve..... | 91 |
| 4.35. Age of Selected Reserve Officers | 91 |
| 4.36. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted | 92 |
| 4.37. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component..... | 92 |
| 4.38. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component..... | 93 |
| 4.39. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1995-2010 | 93 |
| 4.40. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010..... | 94 |
| EDUCATION..... | 95 |
| 4.41. Education Level of the Selected Reserve..... | 95 |
| 4.42. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers | 95 |
| 4.43. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted..... | 96 |
| 4.44. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1995-2010..... | 96 |
| 4.45. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010 | 97 |
| 4.46. Education Level of Selected Reserve by Reserve Component..... | 97 |
| MARITAL STATUS | 98 |
| 4.47. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve | 98 |
| 4.48. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers..... | 98 |
| 4.49. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted | 99 |
| 4.50. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component..... | 99 |
| 4.51. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1995-2010..... | 100 |
| 4.52. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995-2010 | 100 |
| 4.53. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010 | 101 |
| 4.54. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 | 101 |
| 4.55. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 | 101 |

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| 4.56. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component..... | 102 |
| 4.57. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component..... | 102 |
| 4.58. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade | 103 |
| 4.59. Percentage of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component | 103 |
| 4.60. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component..... | 104 |
| 4.61. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995-2010 | 104 |
| 4.62. Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Divorces by Reserve Component..... | 105 |
| 4.63. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010 | 105 |
| 4.64. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010..... | 106 |
| RESERVE LOSSES..... | 107 |
| 4.65. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component..... | 107 |
| 4.66. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010..... | 107 |
| 4.67. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component..... | 108 |
| 4.68. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component..... | 108 |
| 4.69. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted..... | 109 |
| 4.70. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component..... | 109 |
| SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES | |
| FAMILY MEMBERS..... | 113 |
| 5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members..... | 113 |
| 5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component..... | 113 |
| 5.03. Number and Percentage of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1995-2010 | 114 |
| 5.04. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component | 114 |
| 5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2010 | 115 |
| 5.06. Number and Percentage of Family Members of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component..... | 115 |
| FAMILY STATUS..... | 116 |
| 5.07. Selected Reserve Parental Status..... | 116 |
| 5.08. Selected Reserve Family Status | 116 |
| 5.09. Selected Reserve Family Status Trends: 2000-2010 | 117 |
| 5.10. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade..... | 118 |
| 5.11. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status by Pay Grade..... | 118 |

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| SPOUSES..... | 119 |
| 5.12. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members..... | 119 |
| 5.13. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component..... | 119 |
| 5.14. Average Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component | 120 |
| 5.15. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component | 120 |
| DEPENDENTS..... | 121 |
| 5.16. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve | 121 |
| 5.17. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade | 121 |
| 5.18. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child | 122 |
| 5.19. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component | 123 |
| 5.20. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component | 124 |
| 5.21. Age of Children of Selected Reserve (N=745,533) | 124 |
| 5.22. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten | 125 |
| 5.23. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School..... | 125 |
| 5.24. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above..... | 125 |
| 5.25. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve | 126 |
| 5.26. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade | 126 |
| DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS..... | 127 |
| 5.27. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade | 127 |
| 5.28. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender | 127 |
| 5.29. Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade..... | 128 |
| 5.30. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender Trends: 2000-2010 | 128 |

SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

| | |
|---|-----|
| 2010 BASIC MONTHLY PAY..... | 131 |
| 2010 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE..... | 133 |
| 2011 BASIC MONTHLY PAY..... | 134 |
| 2011 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE..... | 136 |
| 2010 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS | 137 |
| 2010 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED..... | 139 |
| 2011 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS | 141 |
| 2011 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED..... | 143 |
| ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS..... | 145 |
| UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE..... | 146 |
| INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT | 155 |

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This page is intentionally blank.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2010¹. Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force and the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard; and the Reserve Components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve.

Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.6 million strong, including DoD Active Duty military personnel (1,417,370); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (41,327); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,078,621); members of the Retired Reserve (216,886) and Standby Reserve (24,188), and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated-fund civilian personnel (919,254). DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (39.4%), followed by Ready Reserve members (29.2%) and DoD civilian personnel (24.9%).

Active Duty: Member and Family Highlights

Service Branches. The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (561,979) followed by the Air Force (329,640), the Navy (323,139), and the Marine Corps (202,612). There are also 41,327 Active Duty members of the DHS's Coast Guard. At a total of 1,458,697 DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Service members, the military force of 2010 is 5.3 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 1,540,865 Active Duty members). The percentage change in the number of DoD Active Duty members in each Service branch compared to 1995 has varied significantly. Compared to 1995, the Coast Guard and Marine Corps have each increased 16.1 percent, while the Army has increased 11.3 percent. Conversely, the number of Active Duty members is lower in 2010 compared to 1995 for the Navy (24.8%) and Air Force (16.8%).

Ratio of Ranks. The DoD Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.5 personnel.

Gender. Women, who number 203,695, comprise 14.4 percent of the DoD Active Duty force, while 1,213,675 men comprise 85.6 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. Compared to 2000, the percentage of Active Duty officers who are women has increased (from 14.4% in 2000 to 15.7% in 2010), while the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members who are women has decreased (from 14.7% in 2000 to 14.1% in 2010). Overall, the number and ratio of female officers (36,966) to female enlisted (166,729) is one female officer for every 4.5 female enlisted members, while the number and ratio of male officers (197,747) to male enlisted (1,015,928) is one male officer for every 5.1 male enlisted members.

¹ Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2010 to denote trends.

Race/Ethnicity. Less than one-third (30.0%) or 425,130 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, multi-racial, or other/unknown). The percentage of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2010 than it was in 1995 (from 10.5% of officers and 28.2% of enlisted in 1995, to 22.7% of officers and 31.4% of enlisted members in 2010). The overall ratio of minority officers (53,287) to minority enlisted personnel (371,843) is one minority officer for every 7.0 minority enlisted personnel. Beginning in 2009, to conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is no longer considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 10.8 percent of the DoD Active Duty force is of Hispanic ethnicity.

Geographic Location. While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (86.4%), East Asia (7.0%), and Europe (5.7%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (159,380), Virginia (127,981), Texas (123,879), North Carolina (116,114), Georgia (74,235), Washington (62,409), Florida (57,558), Hawaii (47,531), Kentucky (45,568), and Colorado (36,998). These 10 states comprise 69.9 percent of the personnel stationed in the United States.

Age. Almost one quarter (24.6%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (22.4%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (19.9%), 36 to 40 year-olds (19.7%), and those 25 years old or younger (13.4%). More than one half (50.3%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (22.1%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (12.7%), 36 to 40 year-olds (9.3%) and those 41 years old or older (5.6%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.5. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.7, and the average age for enlisted personnel is 27.3.

Education Level. The majority (82.8%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Few (4.9%) enlisted members have a Bachelor's or higher degree, while most (93.6%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience. In the past fifteen years, the percentage of Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree has decreased for officers (from 89.6% in 1995, to 82.8% in 2010) but has increased for enlisted personnel (from 3.4% in 1995 to 4.9% in 2010).

Marital Status. Just over half (56.4%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percentage that were married in 1995 (59.9%). In 2010, a majority (69.9%) of officers and over half (53.7%) of enlisted personnel report themselves as married. Over half (58.1%) of Selected Reserve males and nearly half (46.3%) of Selected Reserve females are married. In addition, 6.7 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages². A small percentage of officers (1.9%) and enlisted personnel (4.1%) are estimated to have divorced during the 2010 fiscal year.

Spouses, Children, and Adult Dependents. There are fewer Active Duty members (1,417,370) than their associated family members (1,983,236). Less than half the members (38.8%) of the Active Duty force are married with children and 5.4 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth through 5 years old (527,670). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years old (382,823) and between the ages of 12 and

² Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

18 years old (284,658). Substantially fewer children are between the ages of 19 and 22 years old (52,723); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. There are 9,485 adult dependents ages 23 and older among the families of Active Duty members.

Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve): Member and Family Highlights

Reserve Component. The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV (pg. 69) describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Selected Reserve Force consists of 857,261 members in seven components. The Army National Guard (362,015) and Army Reserve (205,281) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (107,676), the Air Force Reserve (70,119), the Navy Reserve (65,006), the Marine Corps Reserve (39,222) and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (7,942). Similar to the Active Duty force, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve is lower in 2010 compared to 1995. The Reserve force is 10.1 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 953,192 Reservists).

Ratio of Ranks. The Selected Reserve is composed of 14.8 percent officers (127,113) and 85.2 percent enlisted personnel (730,148). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.7 enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Navy Reserve each having one officer for every 3.5 enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one officer for every 3.8 enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one officer for every 4.6 enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one officer for every 6.5 enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one officer for every 7.6 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one officer for every 9.3 enlisted personnel.

Gender. Women, who number 153,071, comprise 17.9 percent of the Selected Reserve force, while 704,186 men comprise 82.1 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percentage of women in the Selected Reserve has continuously increased over the past ten years (from 17.5% of officers and 16.4% of enlisted in 2000, to 18.2% of officers and 17.8% of enlisted in 2010). Overall, the ratio of female officers (23,154) to female enlisted (129,917) is one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted members, while the number and ratio of male officers (103,959) to male enlisted (600,227) is one male officer for every 5.8 male enlisted members.

Race/Ethnicity. Almost one-quarter (24.1% or 206,161) of the Selected Reserve identifies themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, multi-racial, or other/unknown). The Selected Reserve is composed of 24,068 minority officers and 182,093 minority enlisted personnel, with one minority officer for every 7.6 minority enlisted personnel. The overall minority representation of officers in the Selected Reserve has increased from 14.6 percent in 1995 to 18.9 percent in 2010, while the minority representation of enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve has decreased from 29.5 percent in 1995 to 24.9 percent in 2010. Beginning in 2009, to conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is no longer considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 9.5 percent of the Selected Reserve is of Hispanic ethnicity.

Geographic Location. The majority (849,729 or 99.1%) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (58,844), Texas (55,971), Florida (36,971), Pennsylvania

(32,494), New York (30,353), Georgia (29,964), Ohio (28,455), Virginia (25,841), Illinois (25,417), and North Carolina (22,753), respectively. These ten states comprise 41.7 percent of the total Selected Reserve population.

Age. Slightly less than half (49.6%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 36 to 40 year-olds (19.6%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (14.6%), 26 to 30 year-olds (12.0%), and those 25 years old or younger (4.2%). More than one third (38.4%) of Selected Reserve enlisted are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (19.7%), followed by 41 years old or older (19.3%), 31 to 35 years old (11.8%), and those 36 to 40 year-olds (10.8%). Overall, the average age of the Selected Reserve is 32.2. The average age for Selected Reserve officers is 40.1, and the average age for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is 30.8.

Education Level. The majority (84.5%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Most enlisted members (88.2%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 8.0 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. In the past fifteen years, the percentage of Selected Reserve who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both officers (from 79.9% in 1995 to 84.5% in 2010) and enlisted personnel (from 7.3% in 1995 to 8.0% in 2010).

Marital Status. Just under half (48.2%) of Selected Reserve members are married as compared to 55.5 percent who were married in 1995. In 2010, 71.2 percent of Selected Reserve officers and 44.2 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel report themselves as married. About one half (50.6%) of Selected Reserve males and one third (37.4%) of Selected Reserve females are married. In addition, 2.6 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. A small percentage of Selected Reserve officers (1.9%) and enlisted personnel (2.8%) are estimated to have divorced during the 2010 fiscal year.

Spouses, Children, and Adult Dependents. There are fewer Selected Reserve members (857,261) than their associated family members (1,161,631). Of the 857,261 Selected Reserve members, 33.9 percent are married with children and 9.3 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 12 and 18 years (225,937), and the next largest groups are between 6 and 11 years (224,085), and birth and 5 years (208,123). The smallest group of children is between the ages of 19 and 22 years (87,388); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. In addition, there are 1,961 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the DoD Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

| Demographic Variable | DoD Active Duty | Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) |
|---|-----------------|---|
| MEMBERS | | |
| Total Number | 1,417,370 | 857,261 |
| Ratio of officers to enlisted | 1 to 5.0 | 1 to 5.7 |
| % women/% men | 14.4%/85.6% | 17.9%/82.1% |
| % minorities | 30.0% | 24.1% |
| % located in United States, U.S. territories | 86.4% | 99.1% |
| % 25 years old or younger | 44.2% | 33.3% |
| % with bachelor's degree or higher | 17.7% | 19.4% |
| % married | 56.4% | 48.2% |
| % in dual-military marriages | 6.7% | 2.6% |
| Number of separations | 176,248 | 133,223 |
| Retired personnel | 1,540,830 | 716,228 |
| FAMILIES | | |
| Number of family members | 1,983,236 | 1,161,631 |
| Number of spouses | 725,877 | 413,295 |
| % with children | 44.1% | 43.2% |
| Average age at birth of 1 st child | 24.9 | 26.6 |
| % of children age 0 to 5 | 42.3% | 27.9% |
| Number of adult dependents | 9,485 | 1,961 |
| % single parents | 5.4% | 9.3% |

This page is intentionally blank.

INTRODUCTION

This page is intentionally blank.

INTRODUCTION

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at <http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil>.

The 2010 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2010 Report presents demographic information for the Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, and 2010 are included where possible.

Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: Total Military Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Active Duty Families
- Section IV: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section V: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VI: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data and/or rounding.
- Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force section of this report. In the Reserve and

Introduction

Guard Members section, the label “Total DoD” is used to reflect the six Reserve components (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve) under DoD, while “Total Selected Reserve” includes DHS’s Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

For More Information

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

Military Homefront

Up-to-date information about DoD programs serving troops and their families
<http://www.militaryhomefront.dod.mil>

Military OneSource

Around the clock access to family support
<http://www.militaryonesource.com>

SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve and Guard forces, and DoD civilians.

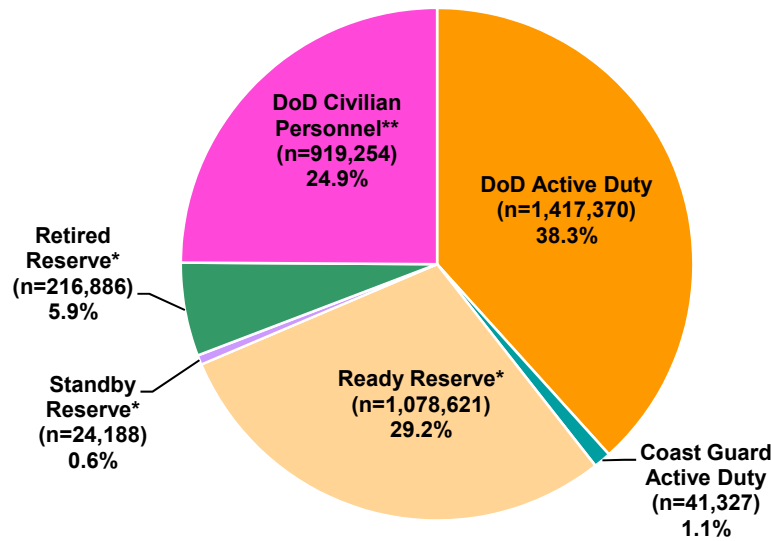
This page is intentionally blank.

TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

**1.01. Number and Percentage of Military Force Personnel
(N=3,697,646)**

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD and the DHS's Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DoD. Overall, the total military force is comprised of 3,697,646 people. DoD's Active Duty members make up 38.3 percent of the total military force. Data for all Active Duty members and their families are presented in Sections II and III.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 29.2 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. The DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty; therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members and their families are presented in Sections IV and V.

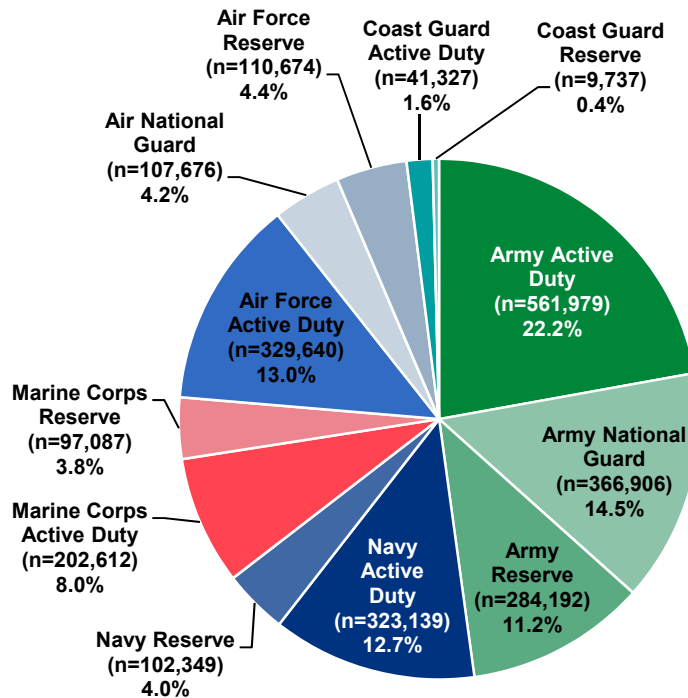


* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.
 ** Includes Non-Appropriated Funds civilians and Appropriated Funds civilians.

ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE

1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard (N=2,537,318)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty and Ready Reserve personnel by Service branch and Reserve component, respectively. Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (47.9%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (21.6%), the Navy (16.7%), the Marine Corps (11.8%), and the Coast Guard (2.0%).

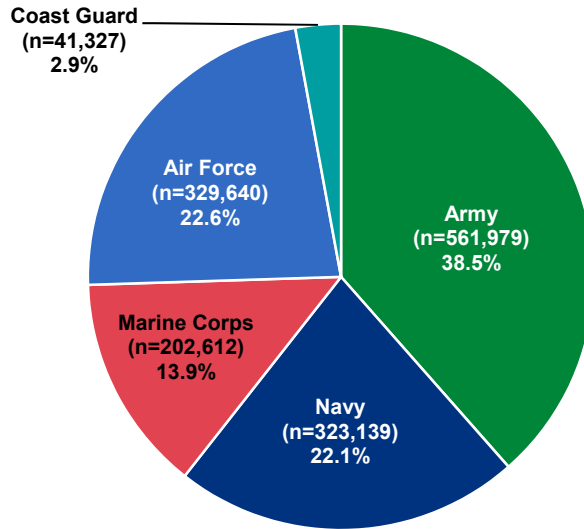


Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2010 Summary

ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE (CONT.)

**1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch
(N=1,458,697)**

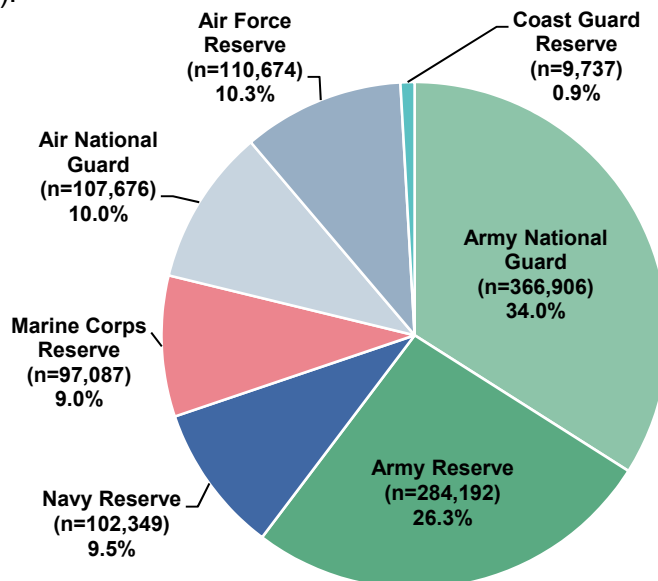
This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. Of the 1,458,697 DoD and DHS Active Duty members, the largest proportion are serving in the Army (38.5%), followed by the Air Force (22.6%), Navy (22.1%), Marine Corps (13.9%), and Coast Guard (2.9%).



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

**1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component
(N=1,078,621)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Ready Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 1,078,621 members of the Ready Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (34.0%), followed by the Army Reserve (26.3%), Air Force Reserve (10.3%), Air National Guard (10.0%), Navy Reserve (9.5%), Marine Corps Reserve (9.0%), and Coast Guard Reserve (0.9%).

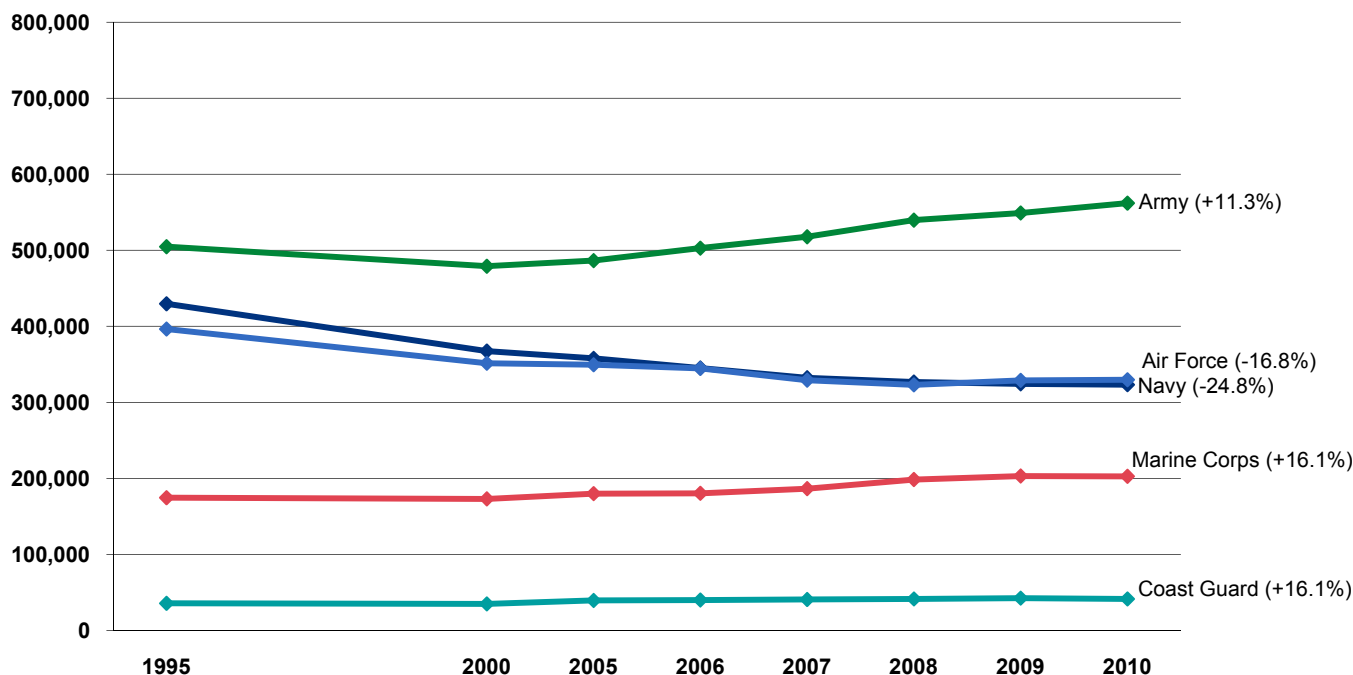


Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2010 Summary

ACTIVE DUTY

1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1995-2010

This graph presents the total DoD and DHS Active Duty force by Service branch from 1995 to 2010. The percentage reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2010 compared to the size of the force in 1995. The Navy has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Service branches, while the Marine Corps and DHS Coast Guard have had the largest percentage increases in the number of members compared to 1995.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the Active Duty force by Service branch from 1995 to 2010. Compared to 1995, the number of Active Duty personnel serving in the Navy and Air Force is lower, while the number of Active Duty personnel serving in the Army, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard is higher in 2010. Since 1995, the total DoD and DHS Active Duty force has decreased 5.3 percent, from 1,540,865 in 1995 to 1,458,697 in 2010.

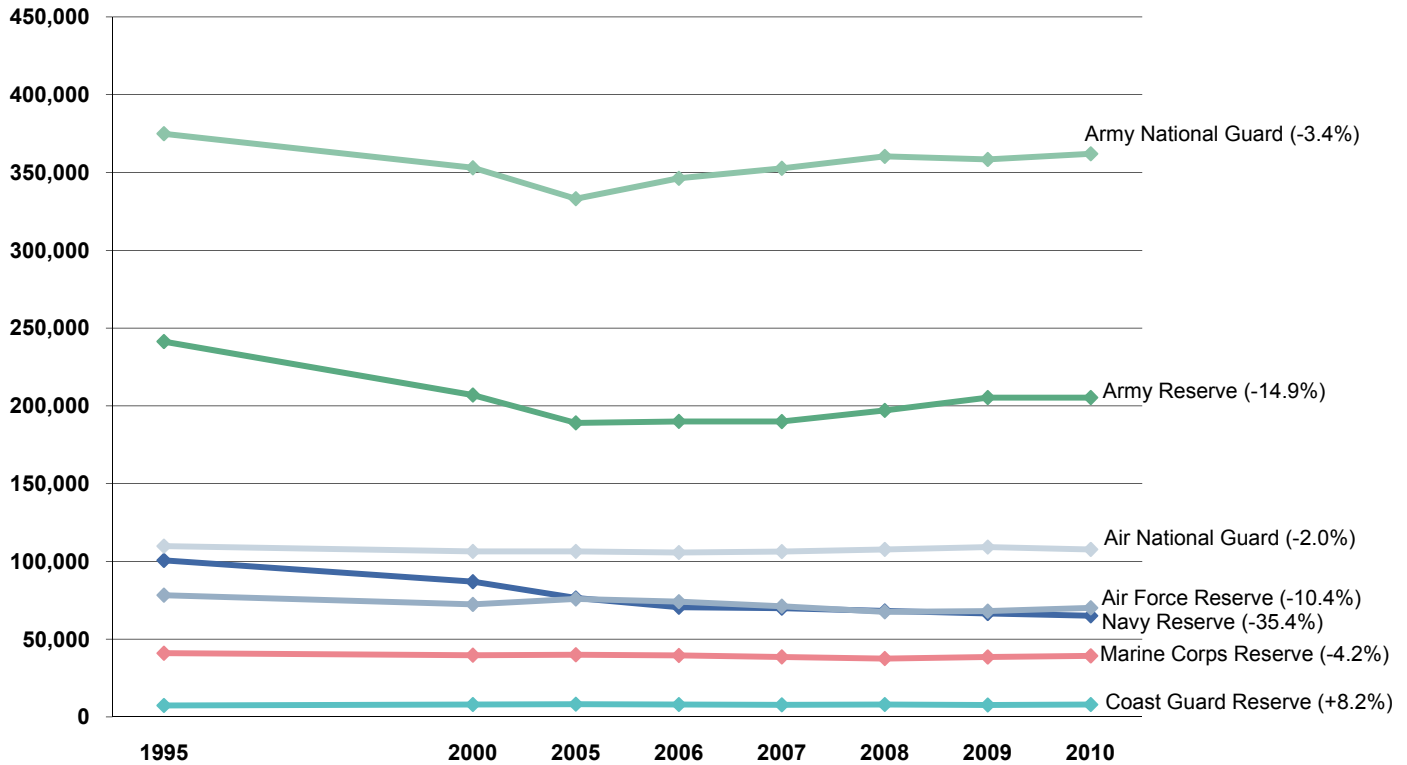
| Year | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD | Coast Guard | Total |
|------|---------|---------|--------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|------------------|
| 1995 | 504,710 | 429,630 | 174,561 | 396,382 | 1,505,283 | 35,582 | 1,540,865 |
| 2000 | 479,026 | 367,371 | 172,955 | 351,326 | 1,370,678 | 34,804 | 1,405,482 |
| 2005 | 486,483 | 357,853 | 179,836 | 349,362 | 1,373,534 | 39,361 | 1,412,895 |
| 2006 | 502,790 | 345,098 | 180,252 | 344,529 | 1,372,669 | 39,980 | 1,412,649 |
| 2007 | 517,783 | 332,269 | 186,425 | 329,094 | 1,365,571 | 40,650 | 1,406,221 |
| 2008 | 539,675 | 326,684 | 198,415 | 322,900 | 1,387,674 | 41,362 | 1,429,036 |
| 2009 | 549,015 | 324,239 | 203,075 | 328,847 | 1,405,176 | 42,426 | 1,447,602 |
| 2010 | 561,979 | 323,139 | 202,612 | 329,640 | 1,417,370 | 41,327 | 1,458,697 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

SELECTED RESERVE

1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

This graph presents the number of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1995 to 2010. The percentage reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2010 compared to the size of the force in 1995.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1995 to 2010. Although the total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased from 953,192 in 1995 to 857,261 in 2010, it has been on the rise since 2005. With exception to the Coast Guard Reserve, every Reserve component has fewer members in 2010 compared to 1995. In the past year though, the number of Army National Guard, Marine Corps Reserve, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve members has increased, while the number of Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, and Air National Guard members has decreased.

| Year | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 1995 | 374,930 | 241,300 | 100,597 | 40,933 | 109,825 | 78,267 | 945,852 | 7,340 | 953,192 |
| 2000 | 353,045 | 206,892 | 86,933 | 39,667 | 106,365 | 72,340 | 865,242 | 7,965 | 873,207 |
| 2005 | 333,177 | 189,005 | 76,466 | 39,938 | 106,430 | 75,802 | 820,818 | 8,187 | 829,005 |
| 2006 | 346,288 | 189,975 | 70,500 | 39,489 | 105,658 | 74,075 | 825,985 | 7,945 | 833,930 |
| 2007 | 352,707 | 189,882 | 69,933 | 38,557 | 106,254 | 71,146 | 828,479 | 7,777 | 836,256 |
| 2008 | 360,351 | 197,024 | 68,136 | 37,523 | 107,679 | 67,565 | 838,278 | 7,970 | 846,248 |
| 2009 | 358,391 | 205,297 | 66,508 | 38,510 | 109,196 | 67,986 | 845,888 | 7,693 | 853,581 |
| 2010 | 362,015 | 205,281 | 65,006 | 39,222 | 107,676 | 70,119 | 849,319 | 7,942 | 857,261 |

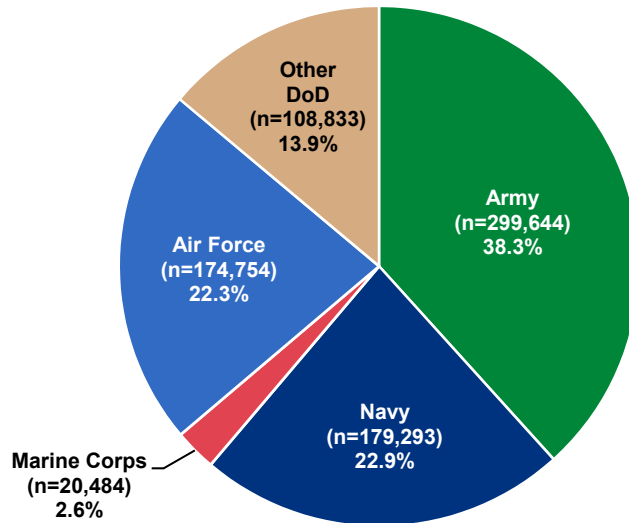
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

DoD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations, while Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations. Rather, NAF positions are funded by revenue generating activities.

1.09. DoD Civilians (APF) by Service Branch (N=783,008)

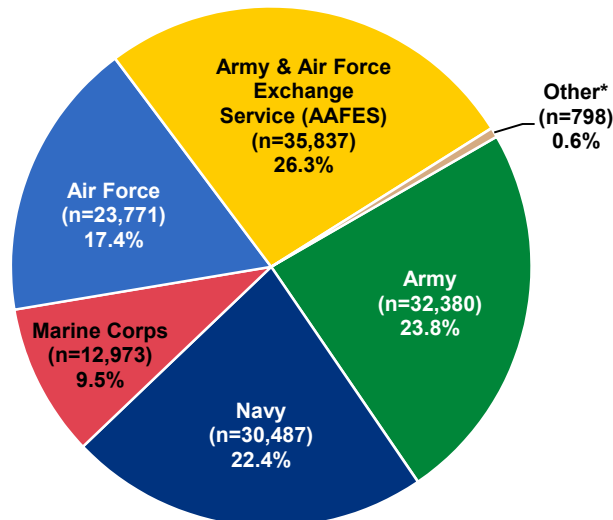
This pie graph presents the distribution of APF civilian personnel by Service branch. There are 783,008 APF civilian personnel who constitute 21.2 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of the 783,008 DoD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army (38.3%), followed by the Navy (22.9%), Air Force (22.3%), and Other DoD (13.9%). The Marine Corps (2.6%) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.



DMDC DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2010)

1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch (N=136,246)

This pie graph presents the distribution of NAF civilian personnel by Service branch. There are 136,246 NAF civilians who constitute 3.7 percent of the total DoD workforce. The largest percentage are working for the Army & Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES) (26.3%), followed by the Army (23.8%), Navy (22.4%), Air Force (17.4%), and Marine Corps (9.5%). The remainder (0.6%) work within other areas of DoD.



* Includes Defense Logistics Agency.

DMDC DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (September 2010)

SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

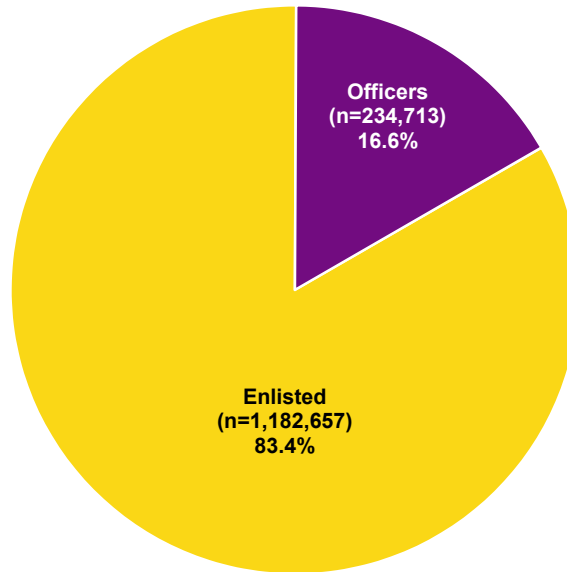
This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, level of education, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

This page is intentionally blank.

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL

2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty (N=1,417,370)

The distribution of officers and enlisted members on Active Duty is depicted in this pie graph. There are 1,417,370 Active Duty members. Approximately 17 percent (234,713) of the members are officers and around 83 percent (1,182,657) are enlisted members.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty officers to enlisted by Service branch. The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.5 enlisted personnel.

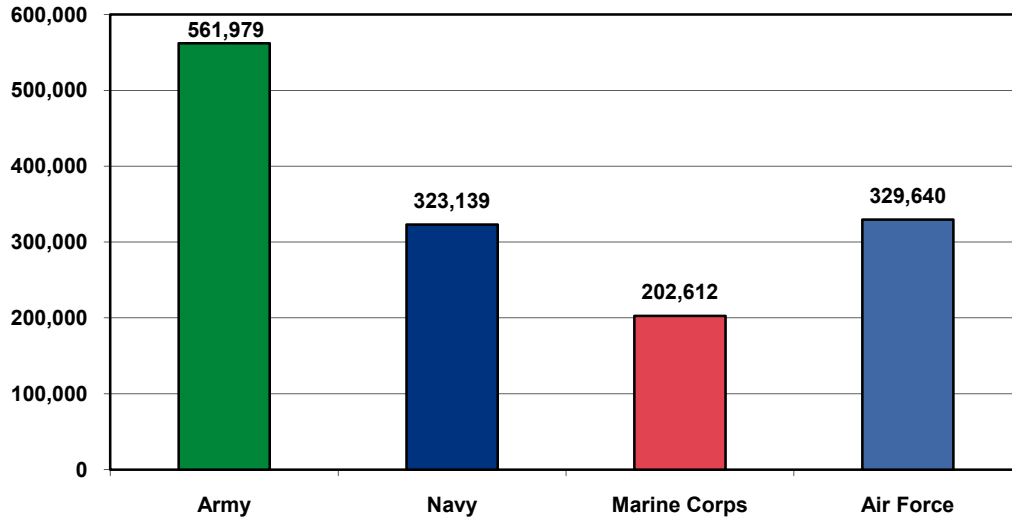
| Service Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Army | 94,442 | 467,537 | 561,979 | 1 to 5.0 |
| Navy | 52,679 | 270,460 | 323,139 | 1 to 5.1 |
| Marine Corps | 21,391 | 181,221 | 202,612 | 1 to 8.5 |
| Air Force | 66,201 | 263,439 | 329,640 | 1 to 4.0 |
| Total DoD | 234,713 | 1,182,657 | 1,417,370 | 1 to 5.0 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch

This chart presents the number of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. The Army has the largest number of personnel with 561,979 members, followed by the Air Force with 329,640 members, the Navy with 323,139 members, and the Marine Corps with 202,612 members.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

2.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel in each Service branch is presented by pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

| Pay Grade | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| O1 | 10,506 | 1.9% | 6,884 | 2.1% | 3,067 | 1.5% | 6,805 | 2.1% | 27,262 | 1.9% |
| O2 | 8,276 | 1.5% | 6,417 | 2.0% | 3,622 | 1.8% | 7,109 | 2.2% | 25,424 | 1.8% |
| O3 | 28,802 | 5.1% | 16,730 | 5.2% | 6,182 | 3.1% | 23,597 | 7.2% | 75,311 | 5.3% |
| O4 | 16,798 | 3.0% | 10,269 | 3.2% | 3,821 | 1.9% | 14,395 | 4.4% | 45,283 | 3.2% |
| O5 | 9,752 | 1.7% | 7,026 | 2.2% | 1,899 | 0.9% | 10,290 | 3.1% | 28,967 | 2.0% |
| O6 | 4,433 | 0.8% | 3,481 | 1.1% | 695 | 0.3% | 3,690 | 1.1% | 12,299 | 0.9% |
| O7 | 159 | 0.0% | 124 | 0.0% | 38 | 0.0% | 158 | 0.0% | 479 | 0.0% |
| O8 | 106 | 0.0% | 73 | 0.0% | 31 | 0.0% | 104 | 0.0% | 314 | 0.0% |
| O9 | 49 | 0.0% | 44 | 0.0% | 18 | 0.0% | 41 | 0.0% | 152 | 0.0% |
| O10 | 12 | 0.0% | 11 | 0.0% | 4 | 0.0% | 12 | 0.0% | 39 | 0.0% |
| O-Unknown | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A |
| Total O1-O10 | 78,893 | 14.0% | 51,059 | 15.8% | 19,377 | 9.6% | 66,201 | 20.1% | 215,530 | 15.2% |
| W1 | 2,643 | 0.5% | 0 | N/A | 237 | 0.1% | N/A* | N/A* | 2,880 | 0.2% |
| W2 | 6,133 | 1.1% | 516 | 0.2% | 844 | 0.4% | N/A* | N/A* | 7,493 | 0.5% |
| W3 | 3,685 | 0.7% | 577 | 0.2% | 544 | 0.3% | N/A* | N/A* | 4,806 | 0.3% |
| W4 | 2,488 | 0.4% | 477 | 0.1% | 288 | 0.1% | N/A* | N/A* | 3,253 | 0.2% |
| W5 | 600 | 0.1% | 50 | 0.0% | 101 | 0.0% | N/A* | N/A* | 751 | 0.1% |
| W-Unknown | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | N/A* | N/A* | 0 | N/A |
| Total W1-W5 | 15,549 | 2.8% | 1,620 | 0.5% | 2,014 | 1.0% | N/A* | N/A* | 19,183 | 1.4% |
| Total Officers | 94,442 | 16.8% | 52,679 | 16.3% | 21,391 | 10.6% | 66,201 | 20.1% | 234,713 | 16.6% |
| E1 | 14,055 | 2.5% | 10,171 | 3.1% | 11,587 | 5.7% | 9,171 | 2.8% | 44,984 | 3.2% |
| E2 | 32,911 | 5.9% | 17,390 | 5.4% | 18,923 | 9.3% | 6,225 | 1.9% | 75,449 | 5.3% |
| E3 | 69,824 | 12.4% | 52,149 | 16.1% | 53,568 | 26.4% | 52,462 | 15.9% | 228,003 | 16.1% |
| E4 | 142,722 | 25.4% | 50,547 | 15.6% | 36,621 | 18.1% | 49,295 | 15.0% | 279,185 | 19.7% |
| E5 | 85,804 | 15.3% | 64,279 | 19.9% | 29,414 | 14.5% | 70,172 | 21.3% | 249,669 | 17.6% |
| E6 | 65,864 | 11.7% | 46,448 | 14.4% | 16,393 | 8.1% | 41,848 | 12.7% | 170,553 | 12.0% |
| E7 | 40,562 | 7.2% | 21,040 | 6.5% | 9,053 | 4.5% | 26,445 | 8.0% | 97,100 | 6.9% |
| E8 | 12,279 | 2.2% | 5,925 | 1.8% | 4,042 | 2.0% | 5,208 | 1.6% | 27,454 | 1.9% |
| E9 | 3,516 | 0.6% | 2,508 | 0.8% | 1,620 | 0.8% | 2,609 | 0.8% | 10,253 | 0.7% |
| E-Unknown | 0 | N/A | 3 | 0.0% | 0 | N/A | 4 | 0.0% | 7 | 0.0% |
| Total Enlisted | 467,537 | 83.2% | 270,460 | 83.7% | 181,221 | 89.4% | 263,439 | 79.9% | 1,182,657 | 83.4% |
| Total | 561,979 | 100.0% | 323,139 | 100.0% | 202,612 | 100.0% | 329,640 | 100.0% | 1,417,370 | 100.0% |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010

The number of Active Duty officers and enlisted members is presented from 1995 to 2010. Although there are fewer officers and enlisted personnel in 2010 than in 1995, the number of officers and enlisted members has increased in recent years.

| | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Officers | 238,119 | 217,103 | 226,127 | 224,134 | 221,519 | 224,005 | 229,031 | 234,713 |
| Enlisted | 1,267,164 | 1,153,575 | 1,147,407 | 1,148,535 | 1,144,052 | 1,163,669 | 1,176,145 | 1,182,657 |
| Total DoD | 1,505,283 | 1,370,678 | 1,373,534 | 1,372,669 | 1,365,571 | 1,387,674 | 1,405,176 | 1,417,370 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

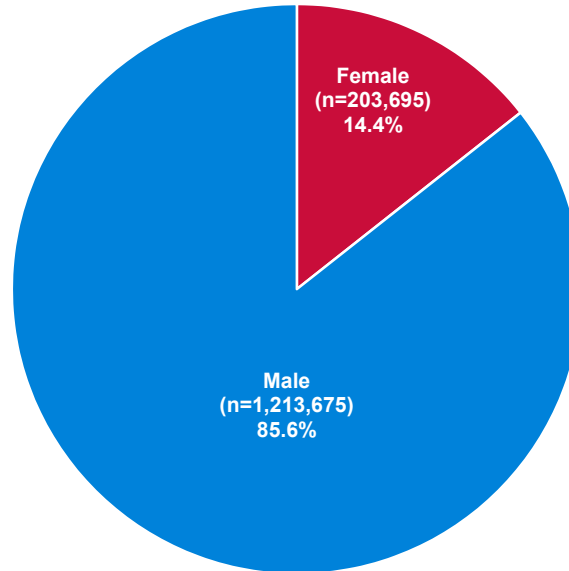
This table presents the ratio of Active Duty officers to enlisted by Service branch from 2000 to 2010. Throughout this time period, the Air Force has had the highest ratio of officers to enlisted, while the Marine Corps has had the lowest ratio.

| Service Branch | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
| Army | 1 to 5.2 | 1 to 5.0 | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 5.2 | 1 to 5.0 | 1 to 5.0 |
| Navy | 1 to 5.9 | 1 to 5.8 | 1 to 5.6 | 1 to 5.5 | 1 to 5.4 | 1 to 5.2 | 1 to 5.1 |
| Marine Corps | 1 to 8.7 | 1 to 8.6 | 1 to 8.5 | 1 to 8.5 | 1 to 8.8 | 1 to 8.8 | 1 to 8.5 |
| Air Force | 1 to 4.1 | 1 to 3.8 | 1 to 3.9 | 1 to 4.0 | 1 to 4.0 | 1 to 4.0 | 1 to 4.0 |
| Total DoD | 1 to 5.3 | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 5.2 | 1 to 5.2 | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 5.0 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

GENDER**2.07. Gender as a Percentage of DoD Active Duty Force
(N=1,417,370)**

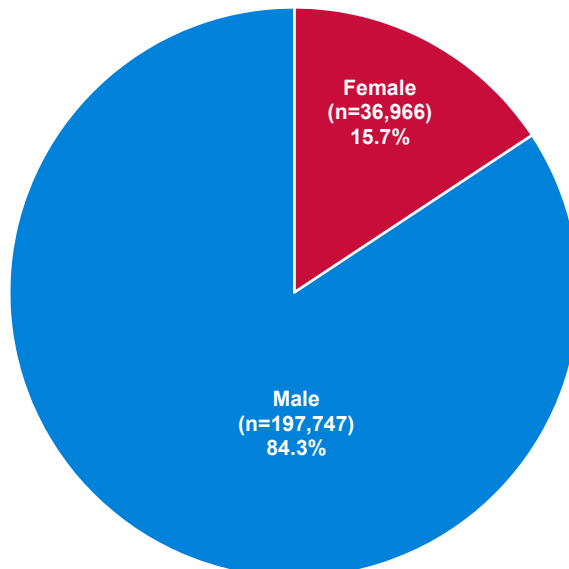
This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members by gender. In total, the Active Duty force has 203,695 (14.4%) female members and 1,213,675 (85.6%) male members.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

**2.08. Gender as a Percentage of Active Duty Officers
(N=234,713)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by gender. Of the 234,713 Active Duty officers, 36,966 (15.7%) are female and 197,747 (84.3%) are male.

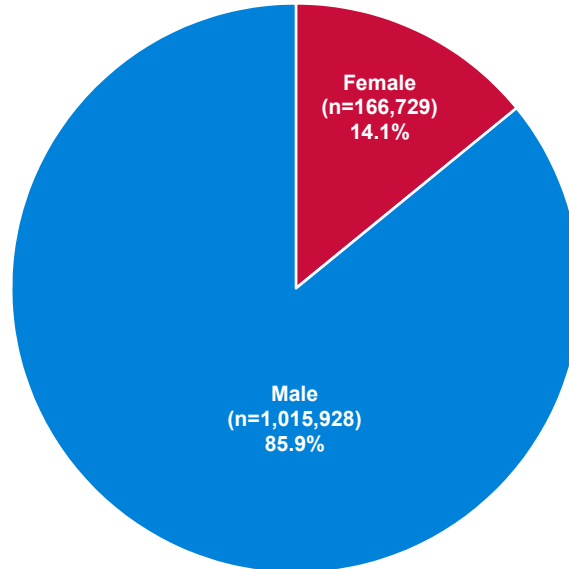


DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

GENDER (CONT.)

**2.09. Gender as a Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted
(N=1,182,657)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by gender. Of the 1,182,657 Active Duty enlisted personnel, 166,729 (14.1%) are female and 1,015,928 (85.9%) are male.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

**2.10. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted
by Service Branch and Gender**

The ratio of Active Duty officers to Active Duty enlisted is presented by gender for each of the Service branches. The Air Force has the highest ratio of male officers to male enlisted with one officer for every 3.9 enlisted members, while the Army has the highest ratio of female officers to female enlisted with one officer for every 4.0 enlisted members. The Marine Corps has the lowest ratio of both male officers to male enlisted and female officers to female enlisted with one male officer for every 8.4 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 9.6 female enlisted members. Overall, the Active Duty force has one male officer for every 5.1 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 4.5 female enlisted members.

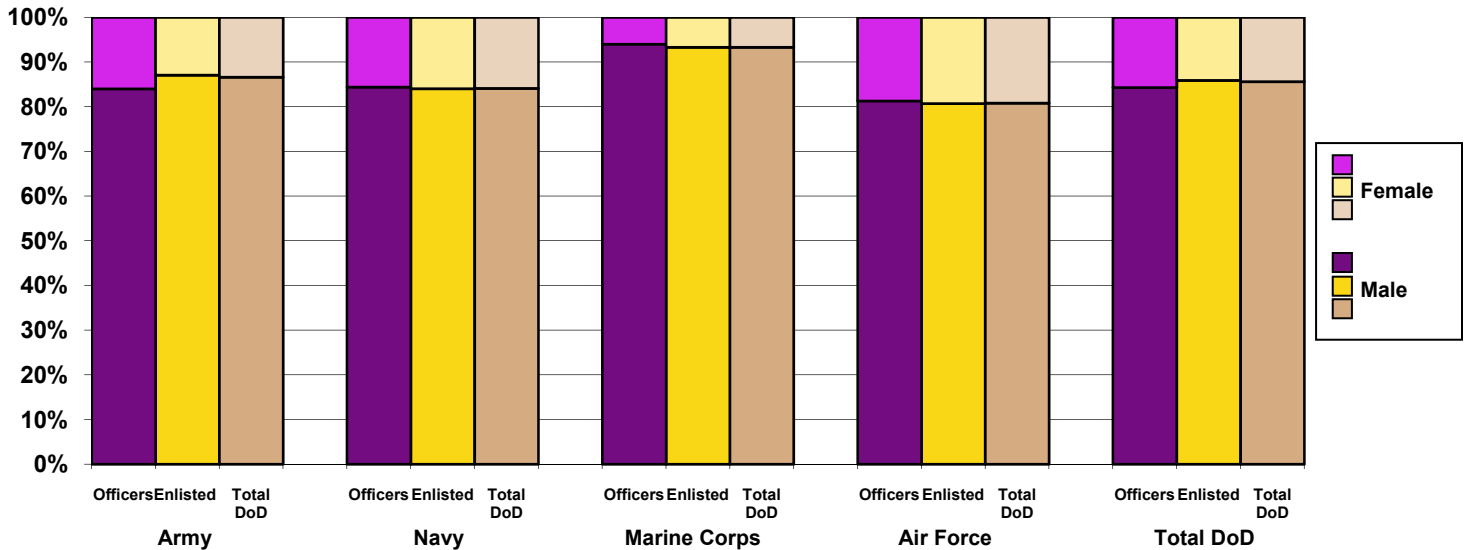
| Service Branch | Officers | | Enlisted | | Total | | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted | |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army | 79,346 | 15,096 | 407,126 | 60,411 | 486,472 | 75,507 | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 4.0 |
| Navy | 44,447 | 8,232 | 227,307 | 43,153 | 271,754 | 51,385 | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 5.2 |
| Marine Corps | 20,116 | 1,275 | 169,003 | 12,218 | 189,119 | 13,493 | 1 to 8.4 | 1 to 9.6 |
| Air Force | 53,838 | 12,363 | 212,492 | 50,947 | 266,330 | 63,310 | 1 to 3.9 | 1 to 4.1 |
| Total DoD | 197,747 | 36,966 | 1,015,928 | 166,729 | 1,213,675 | 203,695 | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 4.5 |
| | 234,713 | | 1,182,657 | | 1,417,370 | | 1 to 5.0 | |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

GENDER (CONT.)

2.11. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents the percentage of officers and enlisted by Service branch and gender. Overall, the Active Duty force is comprised of 85.6 percent men and 14.4 percent women. In comparison, 53.6 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2010. The Air Force has the largest percentage of female Service members (19.2%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female Service members (6.7%).



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2010)

2.12. Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch

This table presents the number of male and female Active Duty members by pay grade and Service branch. The Army has the highest number of men and women in uniform (486,472 and 75,507, respectively), while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of men and women (189,119 and 13,493, respectively).

| Pay Grade | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 38,144 | 9,440 | 24,582 | 5,449 | 11,929 | 942 | 29,424 | 8,087 | 104,079 | 23,918 |
| O4-O6 | 26,780 | 4,203 | 18,094 | 2,682 | 6,194 | 221 | 24,125 | 4,250 | 75,193 | 11,356 |
| O7-O10 | 307 | 19 | 232 | 20 | 89 | 2 | 289 | 26 | 917 | 67 |
| W1-W5 | 14,115 | 1,434 | 1,539 | 81 | 1,904 | 110 | N/A* | N/A* | 17,558 | 1,625 |
| E1-E4 | 223,608 | 35,904 | 104,977 | 25,283 | 112,236 | 8,463 | 93,891 | 23,266 | 534,712 | 92,916 |
| E5-E6 | 133,280 | 18,388 | 95,176 | 15,551 | 42,824 | 2,983 | 89,327 | 22,693 | 360,607 | 59,615 |
| E7-E9 | 50,238 | 6,119 | 27,154 | 2,319 | 13,943 | 772 | 29,274 | 4,988 | 120,609 | 14,198 |
| Total | 486,472 | 75,507 | 271,754 | 51,385 | 189,119 | 13,493 | 266,330 | 63,310 | 1,213,675 | 203,695 |
| | 561,979 | | 323,139 | | 202,612 | | 329,640 | | 1,417,370 | |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

GENDER (CONT.)

2.13. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty officers by gender from 2000 to 2010 for each of the Service branches. Compared to 2000, the number of male officers has increased in the Army and Marine Corps, while it has decreased in the Navy and Air Force. The number of female officers has increased across all services.

| Year | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|---------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 66,085 | 10,791 | 45,472 | 7,816 | 16,987 | 930 | 57,202 | 11,819 | 185,746 | 31,356 |
| 2005 | 68,766 | 12,442 | 45,064 | 7,816 | 17,699 | 1,093 | 59,777 | 13,470 | 191,306 | 34,821 |
| 2006 | 70,003 | 12,621 | 44,348 | 7,647 | 17,879 | 1,096 | 57,703 | 12,836 | 189,933 | 34,200 |
| 2007 | 71,699 | 12,983 | 43,820 | 7,611 | 18,546 | 1,138 | 53,887 | 11,835 | 187,952 | 33,567 |
| 2008 | 74,041 | 13,569 | 43,652 | 7,736 | 19,025 | 1,177 | 52,936 | 11,869 | 189,654 | 34,351 |
| 2009 | 76,449 | 14,346 | 44,070 | 7,961 | 19,502 | 1,207 | 53,399 | 12,097 | 193,420 | 35,611 |
| 2010 | 79,346 | 15,096 | 44,447 | 8,232 | 20,116 | 1,275 | 53,838 | 12,363 | 197,747 | 36,966 |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

2.14. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by gender from 2000 to 2010 for each of the Service branches. Compared to 2000, the number of male enlisted personnel has increased in the Army and Marine Corps, while it has decreased in the Navy and Air Force. The number of female enlisted personnel has increased in the Navy and Marine Corps, while it has decreased in the Army and Air Force.

| Year | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------|----------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 339,081 | 62,491 | 271,333 | 42,750 | 145,539 | 9,499 | 227,960 | 54,344 | 983,913 | 169,084 |
| 2005 | 348,079 | 57,196 | 261,275 | 43,698 | 151,195 | 9,849 | 221,207 | 54,906 | 981,756 | 165,649 |
| 2006 | 362,152 | 58,012 | 250,772 | 42,331 | 151,232 | 10,045 | 219,033 | 54,957 | 983,189 | 165,345 |
| 2007 | 374,984 | 58,117 | 239,694 | 41,144 | 156,173 | 10,568 | 210,777 | 52,595 | 981,628 | 162,424 |
| 2008 | 392,362 | 59,703 | 234,102 | 41,194 | 167,100 | 11,113 | 206,691 | 51,404 | 1,000,255 | 163,414 |
| 2009 | 398,795 | 59,425 | 230,054 | 42,129 | 170,609 | 11,757 | 211,385 | 51,966 | 1,010,843 | 165,277 |
| 2010 | 407,126 | 60,411 | 227,307 | 43,153 | 169,003 | 12,218 | 212,492 | 50,947 | 1,015,928 | 166,729 |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

GENDER (CONT.)

2.15. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty officers by gender for 2000 through 2010. Compared to 2000, the percentage of Active Duty officers who are women has increased across all Service branches.

| Year | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 86.0% | 14.0% | 85.3% | 14.7% | 94.8% | 5.2% | 82.9% | 17.1% | 85.6% | 14.4% |
| 2005 | 84.7% | 15.3% | 85.2% | 14.8% | 94.2% | 5.8% | 81.6% | 18.4% | 84.6% | 15.4% |
| 2006 | 84.7% | 15.3% | 85.3% | 14.7% | 94.2% | 5.8% | 81.8% | 18.2% | 84.7% | 15.3% |
| 2007 | 84.7% | 15.3% | 85.2% | 14.8% | 94.2% | 5.8% | 82.0% | 18.0% | 84.8% | 15.2% |
| 2008 | 84.5% | 15.5% | 84.9% | 15.1% | 94.2% | 5.8% | 81.7% | 18.3% | 84.7% | 15.3% |
| 2009 | 84.2% | 15.8% | 84.7% | 15.3% | 94.2% | 5.8% | 81.5% | 18.5% | 84.5% | 15.5% |
| 2010 | 84.0% | 16.0% | 84.4% | 15.6% | 94.0% | 6.0% | 81.3% | 18.7% | 84.3% | 15.7% |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

2.16. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by gender for 2000 through 2010. Compared to 2000, the proportion of male enlisted personnel increased in the Army, while the proportion of female personnel increased in the Navy and Marine Corps. For the Air Force, the gender distribution of enlisted personnel is the same in 2010 as it was in 2000.

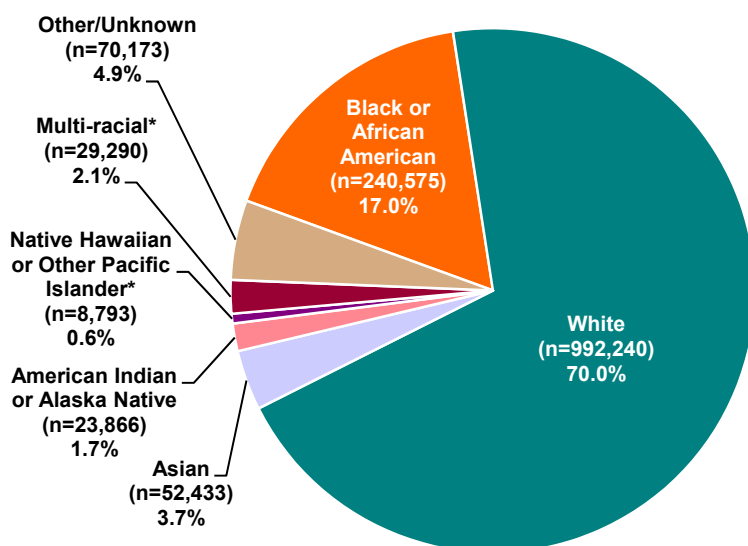
| Year | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 84.4% | 15.6% | 86.4% | 13.6% | 93.9% | 6.1% | 80.7% | 19.3% | 85.3% | 14.7% |
| 2005 | 85.9% | 14.1% | 85.7% | 14.3% | 93.9% | 6.1% | 80.1% | 19.9% | 85.6% | 14.4% |
| 2006 | 86.2% | 13.8% | 85.6% | 14.4% | 93.8% | 6.2% | 79.9% | 20.1% | 85.6% | 14.4% |
| 2007 | 86.6% | 13.4% | 85.3% | 14.7% | 93.7% | 6.3% | 80.0% | 20.0% | 85.8% | 14.2% |
| 2008 | 86.8% | 13.2% | 85.0% | 15.0% | 93.8% | 6.2% | 80.1% | 19.9% | 86.0% | 14.0% |
| 2009 | 87.0% | 13.0% | 84.5% | 15.5% | 93.6% | 6.4% | 80.3% | 19.7% | 85.9% | 14.1% |
| 2010 | 87.1% | 12.9% | 84.0% | 16.0% | 93.3% | 6.7% | 80.7% | 19.3% | 85.9% | 14.1% |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY

**2.17. Race of the Active Duty Force
(N=1,417,370)**

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty members by race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty members (70.0%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 17.0 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander members make up 3.7 percent, 1.7 percent, and 0.6 percent, respectively. Just over two percent (2.1%) of Active Duty members report themselves as multi-racial.



* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.18. Race by Hispanic Ethnicity of the Active Duty Force

This table presents the race of Active Duty members by Hispanic ethnicity. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (55.1%), while Asian members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (3.4%). Overall, 10.8 percent of the Active Duty are of Hispanic ethnicity.

| Race | Hispanic or Latino | | Not Hispanic or Latino | | Total DoD | |
|---|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 3,830 | 16.0% | 20,036 | 84.0% | 23,866 | 100.0% |
| Asian | 1,784 | 3.4% | 50,649 | 96.6% | 52,433 | 100.0% |
| Black or African American | 8,544 | 3.6% | 232,031 | 96.4% | 240,575 | 100.0% |
| Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander | 949 | 10.8% | 7,844 | 89.2% | 8,793 | 100.0% |
| White | 94,984 | 9.6% | 897,256 | 90.4% | 992,240 | 100.0% |
| Multi-racial | 4,785 | 16.3% | 24,505 | 83.7% | 29,290 | 100.0% |
| Other/Unknown | 38,679 | 55.1% | 31,494 | 44.9% | 70,173 | 100.0% |
| Total DoD | 153,555 | 10.8% | 1,263,815 | 89.2% | 1,417,370 | 100.0% |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.19. Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty minorities and non-minorities by pay grade and Service branch. Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown. For 2010, minority members represent nearly one-third (30.0%) of the Active Duty force.

| Pay Grade | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Minority | Non-minority | Minority | Non-minority | Minority | Non-minority | Minority | Non-minority | Minority | Non-minority |
| O1-O3 | 27.6% | 72.4% | 20.3% | 79.7% | 19.8% | 80.2% | 23.4% | 76.6% | 23.9% | 76.1% |
| O4-O6 | 23.1% | 76.9% | 16.4% | 83.6% | 16.3% | 83.7% | 15.1% | 84.9% | 18.4% | 81.6% |
| O7-O10 | 11.7% | 88.3% | 7.9% | 92.1% | 9.9% | 90.1% | 5.7% | 94.3% | 8.6% | 91.4% |
| W1-W5 | 36.7% | 63.3% | 33.5% | 66.5% | 25.9% | 74.1% | N/A* | N/A* | 35.3% | 64.7% |
| E1-E4 | 24.6% | 75.4% | 45.7% | 54.3% | 17.4% | 82.6% | 26.3% | 73.7% | 27.9% | 72.1% |
| E5-E6 | 35.8% | 64.2% | 39.0% | 61.0% | 28.4% | 71.6% | 31.3% | 68.7% | 34.6% | 65.4% |
| E7-E9 | 48.3% | 51.7% | 32.5% | 67.5% | 35.2% | 64.8% | 26.7% | 73.3% | 37.9% | 62.1% |
| Total | 30.5% | 69.5% | 37.9% | 62.1% | 21.4% | 78.6% | 26.7% | 73.3% | 30.0% | 70.0% |

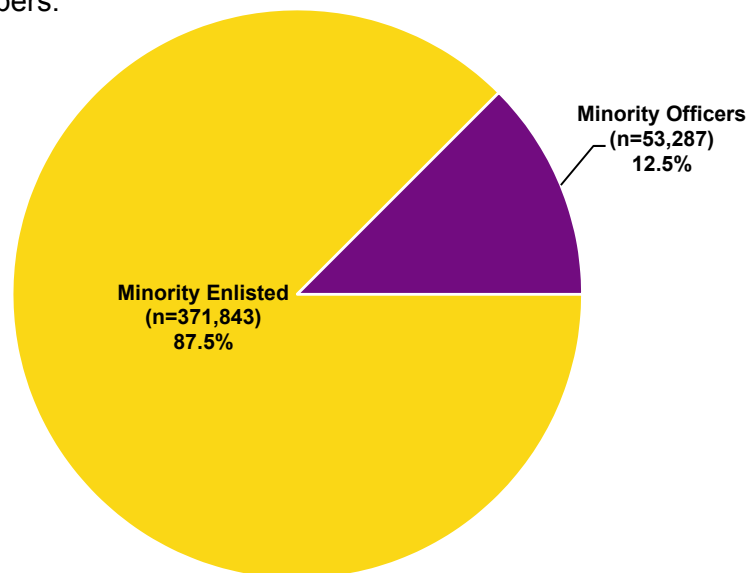
* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.20. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty (N=425,130)

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority officers and enlisted members on Active Duty. Of the 425,130 total Active Duty minority members, 12.5 percent are officers and 87.5 percent are enlisted members.



Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.21. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty minority officers and minority enlisted members by Service branch. The Army has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 5.6), while the Navy has the lowest ratio (1 to 11.2). The total DoD ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 7.0) is lower than the total DoD ratio for all members (1 to 5.0).

| Service Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted |
|------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Army | 26,017 | 145,346 | 171,363 | 1 to 5.6 |
| Navy | 10,053 | 112,282 | 122,335 | 1 to 11.2 |
| Marine Corps | 4,118 | 39,238 | 43,356 | 1 to 9.5 |
| Air Force | 13,099 | 74,977 | 88,076 | 1 to 5.7 |
| Total DoD | 53,287 | 371,843 | 425,130 | 1 to 7.0 |

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.22. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted personnel by race for each Service branch. In total, there are 53,287 minority officers and 371,843 minority enlisted members currently serving within the DoD Active Duty force.

| Service Branch | Black or African American | | Asian | | Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander | | American Indian or Alaska Native | |
|------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---|--------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | 12,962 | 100,660 | 3,972 | 17,254 | N/A* | N/A* | 455 | 4,228 |
| Navy | 4,353 | 53,830 | 2,168 | 15,783 | 190 | 3,326 | 370 | 14,432 |
| Marine Corps | 1,223 | 19,704 | 523 | 4,005 | 77 | 1,740 | 168 | 2,048 |
| Air Force | 3,831 | 44,012 | 2,191 | 6,537 | 219 | 3,241 | 304 | 1,861 |
| Total DoD | 22,369 | 218,206 | 8,854 | 43,579 | 486 | 8,307 | 1,297 | 22,569 |

| Service Branch | Multi-racial | | Other/Unknown | | Minority Total | |
|------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | N/A* | N/A* | 8,628 | 23,204 | 26,017 | 145,346 |
| Navy | 1,020 | 18,667 | 1,952 | 6,244 | 10,053 | 112,282 |
| Marine Corps | 268 | 1,694 | 1,859 | 10,047 | 4,118 | 39,238 |
| Air Force | 847 | 6,794 | 5,707 | 12,532 | 13,099 | 74,977 |
| Total DoD | 2,135 | 27,155 | 18,146 | 52,027 | 53,287 | 371,843 |

* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.23. Minority Officers and Enlisted as a Percentage of Total Active Duty Members by Race and Service Branch

The percentage of minority officers and enlisted in relation to the total number of officers and enlisted, respectively, in each Service branch is depicted in this table.

| Service Branch | Black or African American | | Asian | | Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander | | Native American/ Alaska Native | |
|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | 13.7% | 21.5% | 4.2% | 3.7% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.5% | 0.9% |
| Navy | 8.3% | 19.9% | 4.1% | 5.8% | 0.4% | 1.2% | 0.7% | 5.3% |
| Marine Corps | 5.7% | 10.9% | 2.4% | 2.2% | 0.4% | 1.0% | 0.8% | 1.1% |
| Air Force | 5.8% | 16.7% | 3.3% | 2.5% | 0.3% | 1.2% | 0.5% | 0.7% |
| Total DoD | 9.5% | 18.5% | 3.8% | 3.7% | 0.2% | 0.7% | 0.6% | 1.9% |

| Service Branch | Multi-Racial | | Other/Unknown | | Minority Total | |
|------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | N/A* | N/A* | 9.1% | 5.0% | 27.5% | 31.1% |
| Navy | 1.9% | 6.9% | 3.7% | 2.3% | 19.1% | 41.5% |
| Marine Corps | 1.3% | 0.9% | 8.7% | 5.5% | 19.3% | 21.7% |
| Air Force | 1.3% | 2.6% | 8.6% | 4.8% | 19.8% | 28.5% |
| Total DoD | 0.9% | 2.3% | 7.7% | 4.4% | 22.7% | 31.4% |

* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.24. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted members from 1995 to 2010 by Service branch. For 2010, there are 53,287 minority officers and 371,843 minority enlisted personnel in the Active Duty force.

| Year | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------|----------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1995 | 12,147 | 150,523 | 5,150 | 97,104 | 1,671 | 42,494 | 5,938 | 66,872 | 24,906 | 356,993 |
| 2000 | 18,050 | 181,245 | 9,796 | 125,219 | 2,904 | 53,415 | 10,075 | 80,351 | 40,825 | 440,230 |
| 2005 | 21,252 | 169,254 | 10,773 | 129,354 | 4,563 | 57,957 | 14,103 | 85,479 | 50,691 | 442,044 |
| 2006 | 22,978 | 171,165 | 11,021 | 138,928 | 4,365 | 55,275 | 14,031 | 84,887 | 52,395 | 450,255 |
| 2007 | 23,823 | 170,252 | 10,901 | 133,841 | 4,358 | 52,893 | 13,239 | 81,090 | 52,321 | 438,076 |
| 2008 | 25,269 | 175,828 | 11,336 | 134,594 | 4,577 | 55,251 | 13,495 | 79,841 | 54,677 | 445,514 |
| 2009 | 24,907 | 141,940 | 9,703 | 109,236 | 3,761 | 40,346 | 12,648 | 75,069 | 51,019 | 366,591 |
| 2010 | 26,017 | 145,346 | 10,053 | 112,282 | 4,118 | 39,238 | 13,099 | 74,977 | 53,287 | 371,843 |

Note: For 1995 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation since 2009 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.25. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the percent trends of Active Duty officers and enlisted members who are minorities by Service branch. For 2010, 22.7 percent of officers and 31.4 percent of enlisted personnel identify themselves as a minority.

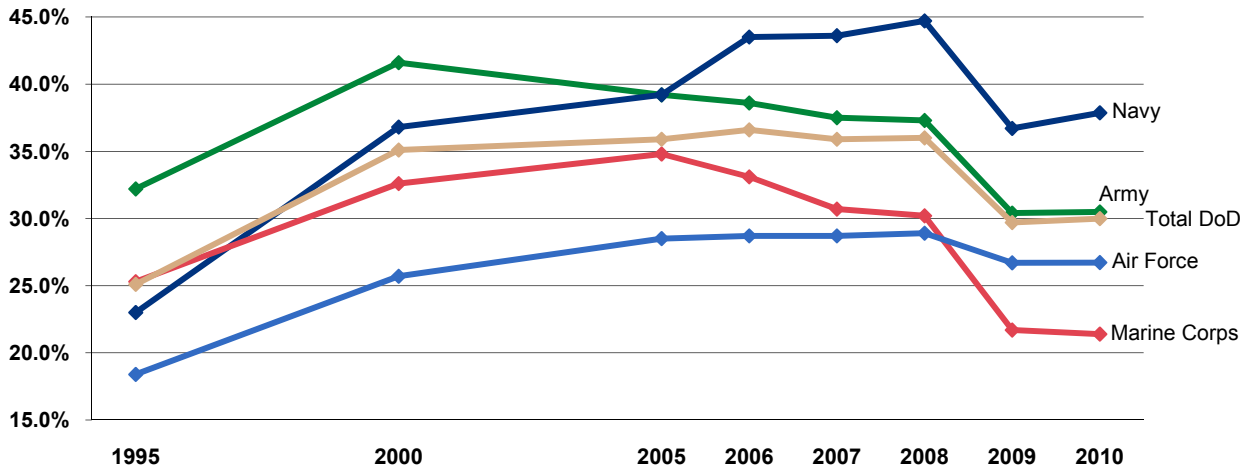
| Year | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1995 | 14.6% | 35.7% | 8.8% | 26.2% | 9.4% | 27.1% | 7.6% | 21.0% | 10.5% | 28.2% |
| 2000 | 23.5% | 45.1% | 18.4% | 39.9% | 16.2% | 34.5% | 14.6% | 28.5% | 18.8% | 38.2% |
| 2005 | 26.2% | 41.8% | 20.4% | 42.4% | 24.3% | 36.0% | 19.3% | 31.0% | 22.4% | 38.5% |
| 2006 | 27.8% | 40.7% | 21.2% | 47.4% | 23.0% | 34.3% | 19.9% | 31.0% | 23.4% | 39.2% |
| 2007 | 28.1% | 39.3% | 21.2% | 47.7% | 22.1% | 31.7% | 20.1% | 30.8% | 23.6% | 38.3% |
| 2008 | 28.8% | 38.9% | 22.1% | 48.9% | 22.7% | 31.0% | 20.8% | 30.9% | 24.4% | 38.3% |
| 2009 | 27.4% | 31.0% | 18.6% | 40.1% | 18.2% | 22.1% | 19.3% | 28.5% | 22.3% | 31.2% |
| 2010 | 27.5% | 31.1% | 19.1% | 41.5% | 19.3% | 21.7% | 19.8% | 28.5% | 22.7% | 31.4% |

Note: For 1995 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation since 2009 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

2.26. Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty minorities from 1995 to 2010 for each Service branch. For 2010, the Navy has the largest percentage of minority members (37.9%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of minority members (21.4%).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

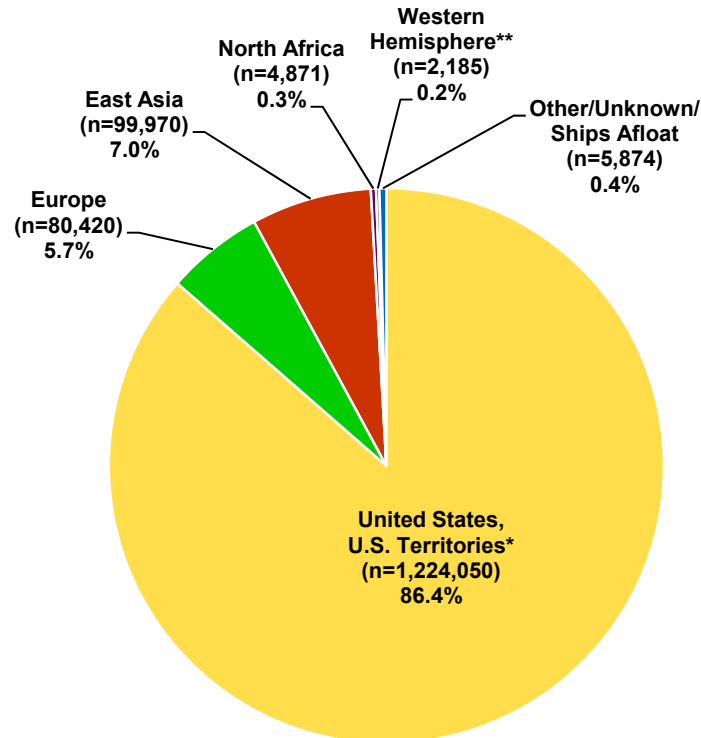
Note: For 1995 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation since 2009 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

2.27. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Active Duty Force (n=1,417,370)

The distribution of Active Duty members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty members (86.4%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in East Asia (7.0%) and Europe (5.7%).



* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.28. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by geographic location and Service branch. For each Service branch, the majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. or U.S. territories. Europe has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Army and Air Force, while East Asia has the next largest number for the Navy and Marine Corps.

| Location of Active Duty | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 490,805 | 87.3% | 294,320 | 91.1% | 162,413 | 80.2% | 276,512 | 83.9% |
| Europe | 41,905 | 7.5% | 6,306 | 2.0% | 1,002 | 0.5% | 31,207 | 9.5% |
| East Asia | 22,050 | 3.9% | 19,404 | 6.0% | 37,730 | 18.6% | 20,786 | 6.3% |
| North Africa | 1,331 | 0.2% | 2,421 | 0.7% | 588 | 0.3% | 531 | 0.2% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 646 | 0.1% | 677 | 0.2% | 366 | 0.2% | 496 | 0.2% |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 5,239 | 0.9% | 11 | 0.0% | 510 | 0.3% | 105 | 0.0% |
| Total | 561,976 | 100.0% | 323,139 | 100.0% | 202,609 | 100.0% | 329,637 | 100.0% |

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

2.29. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1995-2010

The number of Active Duty personnel by geographic location from 1995 to 2010 is presented in the table below. In the last three years, the Active Duty force has increased the number of personnel in the United States and East Asia, but decreased the number of personnel in Europe and North Africa.

| Location of Active Duty | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 1,280,160 | 1,168,749 | 1,177,078 | 1,163,628 | 1,164,615 | 1,193,301 | 1,215,743 | 1,224,050 |
| Europe | 118,249 | 104,514 | 100,018 | 95,721 | 85,777 | 82,760 | 81,365 | 80,420 |
| East Asia | 89,306 | 78,346 | 81,703 | 80,115 | 77,386 | 79,533 | 88,994 | 99,970 |
| North Africa | 8,814 | 3,023 | 183 | 26,003 | 33,681 | 27,246 | 15,534 | 4,871 |
| Western Hemisphere** | 17,132 | 4,293 | 1,991 | 2,780 | 2,888 | 3,049 | 2,827 | 2,185 |
| Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat | 4,563 | 11,753 | 5,467 | 4,422 | 1,224 | 1,785 | 713 | 5,874 |
| Total DoD | 1,518,224 | 1,370,678 | 1,366,440 | 1,372,669 | 1,365,571 | 1,387,674 | 1,405,176 | 1,417,370 |

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

*Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000);
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

2.30. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States

The number of Active Duty members per state, including the District of Columbia, is presented below in descending order. Of the 1,218,266 personnel stationed in the United States, almost half (49.4%) are located in five states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, and Georgia).

| Rank | State | Number of Active Duty | Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty | Cumulative Percentage | Rank | State | Number of Active Duty | Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty | Cumulative Percentage |
|------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | California | 159,380 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 28 | New Jersey | 6,129 | 0.5 | 95.5 |
| 2 | Virginia | 127,981 | 10.5 | 23.6 | 29 | Nebraska | 6,057 | 0.5 | 96.0 |
| 3 | Texas | 123,879 | 10.2 | 33.8 | 30 | Connecticut | 5,828 | 0.5 | 96.5 |
| 4 | North Carolina | 116,114 | 9.5 | 43.3 | 31 | Arkansas | 5,384 | 0.4 | 96.9 |
| 5 | Georgia | 74,235 | 6.1 | 49.4 | 32 | Utah | 4,596 | 0.4 | 97.3 |
| 6 | Washington | 62,409 | 5.1 | 54.5 | 33 | Idaho | 3,897 | 0.3 | 97.6 |
| 7 | Florida | 57,558 | 4.7 | 59.2 | 34 | South Dakota | 3,645 | 0.3 | 97.9 |
| 8 | Hawaii | 47,531 | 3.9 | 63.1 | 35 | Delaware | 3,611 | 0.3 | 98.2 |
| 9 | Kentucky | 45,568 | 3.7 | 66.9 | 36 | Montana | 3,332 | 0.3 | 98.5 |
| 10 | Colorado | 36,998 | 3.0 | 69.9 | 37 | Wyoming | 3,135 | 0.3 | 98.7 |
| 11 | South Carolina | 36,493 | 3.0 | 72.9 | 38 | Pennsylvania | 2,492 | 0.2 | 98.9 |
| 12 | Kansas | 26,133 | 2.1 | 75.0 | 39 | Rhode Island | 2,296 | 0.2 | 99.1 |
| 13 | Maryland | 25,135 | 2.1 | 77.1 | 40 | Tennessee | 2,089 | 0.2 | 99.3 |
| 14 | Oklahoma | 24,499 | 2.0 | 79.1 | 41 | Massachusetts | 1,938 | 0.2 | 99.4 |
| 15 | New York | 24,309 | 2.0 | 81.1 | 42 | Michigan | 1,095 | 0.1 | 99.5 |
| 16 | Arizona | 22,291 | 1.8 | 82.9 | 43 | New Hampshire | 916 | 0.1 | 99.6 |
| 17 | Illinois | 21,724 | 1.8 | 84.7 | 44 | Indiana | 759 | 0.1 | 99.7 |
| 18 | Alaska | 19,826 | 1.6 | 86.4 | 45 | Minnesota | 611 | 0.1 | 99.7 |
| 19 | Louisiana | 17,093 | 1.4 | 87.8 | 46 | West Virginia | 542 | 0.0 | 99.8 |
| 20 | Missouri | 16,192 | 1.3 | 89.1 | 47 | Wisconsin | 520 | 0.0 | 99.8 |
| 21 | Mississippi | 13,876 | 1.1 | 90.2 | 48 | Oregon | 500 | 0.0 | 99.8 |
| 22 | District of Columbia | 12,770 | 1.0 | 91.3 | 49 | Maine | 468 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| 23 | New Mexico | 11,956 | 1.0 | 92.3 | 50 | Iowa | 159 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| 24 | Nevada | 10,714 | 0.9 | 93.1 | 51 | Vermont | 80 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| 25 | Alabama | 8,925 | 0.7 | 93.9 | | Unknown* | 1,147 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 26 | North Dakota | 6,976 | 0.6 | 94.4 | | Total DoD in U.S. | 1,218,266 | 100.0 | |
| 27 | Ohio | 6,475 | 0.5 | 95.0 | | | | | |

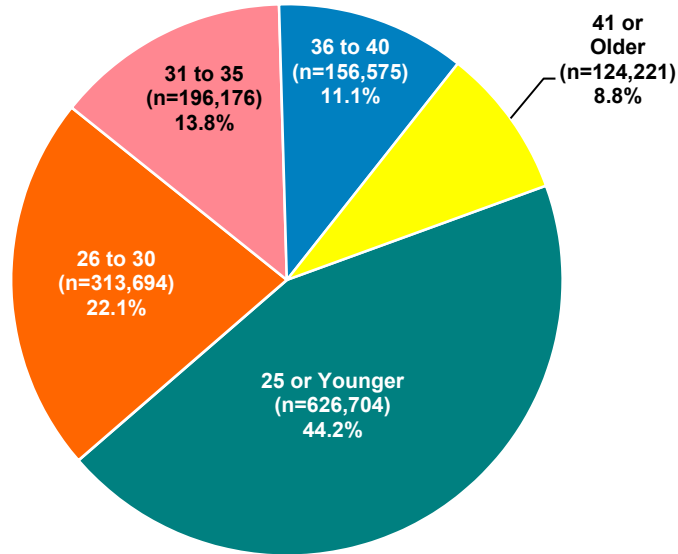
* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

AGE

**2.31. Age of the Active Duty Force
(N=1,417,370)**

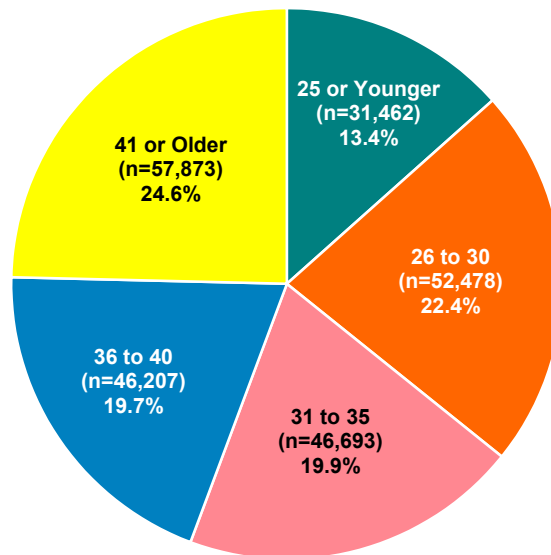
This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty members. Nearly half (44.2%) of Active Duty members are 25 years of age or younger.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

**2.32. Age of Active Duty Officers
(N=234,713)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by age group. Over forty percent (44.3%) of Active Duty officers are 36 years of age or older, compared to 14.9 percent of enlisted. However, the U.S. population is even older, with about 52.3 percent 35 years of age or older in 2009*.



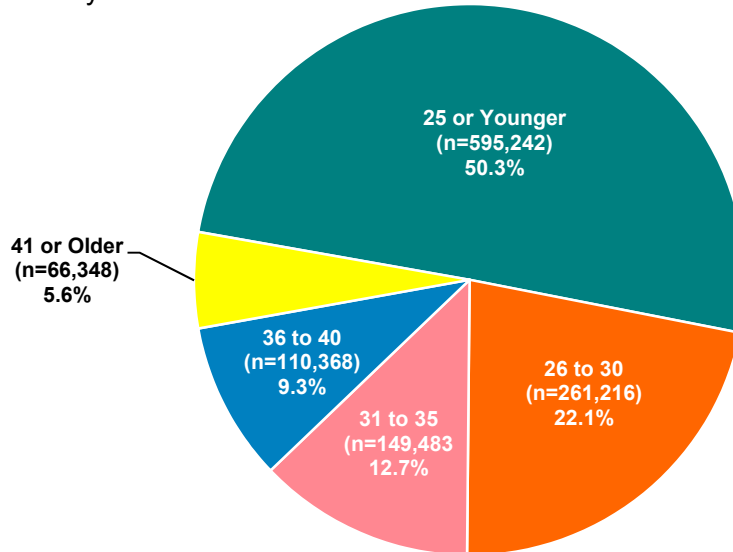
* United States Census numbers for 2010 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010); United States Census (2009)

AGE (CONT.)

2.33. Age of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,182,657)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted by age group. Approximately half (50.3%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, as compared to 13.4% of Active Duty officers.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.34. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel by age group and Service branch. In the total DoD, the largest number of officers are 41 or older, while the largest number of enlisted members are 25 or younger. Across all Service branches, the largest number of enlisted members are below the age of 25. The largest number of officers are 41 or older in the Army, Navy, and Air Force, while the largest number of officers in the Marine Corps are between the ages of 26 and 30.

| Age | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 12,033 | 219,653 | 6,890 | 131,431 | 3,582 | 127,165 | 8,957 | 116,993 | 31,462 | 595,242 |
| 26 to 30 | 20,549 | 109,517 | 11,131 | 60,515 | 5,528 | 29,651 | 15,270 | 61,533 | 52,478 | 261,216 |
| 31 to 35 | 19,634 | 61,419 | 9,693 | 37,020 | 4,260 | 13,205 | 13,106 | 37,839 | 46,693 | 149,483 |
| 36 to 40 | 19,089 | 46,461 | 10,270 | 27,314 | 4,396 | 7,847 | 12,452 | 28,746 | 46,207 | 110,368 |
| 41 or Older | 23,137 | 30,487 | 14,695 | 14,180 | 3,625 | 3,353 | 16,416 | 18,328 | 57,873 | 66,348 |
| Total | 94,442 | 467,537 | 52,679 | 270,460 | 21,391 | 181,221 | 66,201 | 263,439 | 234,713 | 1,182,657 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

AGE (CONT.)

2.35. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

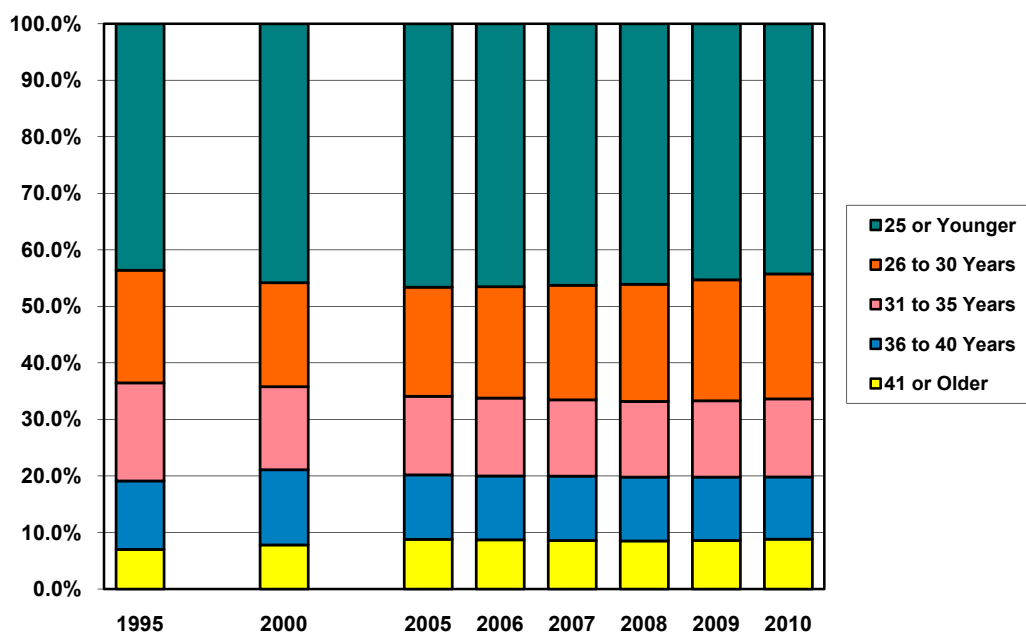
This table presents the average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.3, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.7. The average age of Marine Corps members is younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

| | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Officers | 34.9 | 35.3 | 33.1 | 34.6 | 34.7 |
| Enlisted | 27.8 | 27.6 | 24.4 | 28.2 | 27.3 |
| Total | 29.0 | 28.8 | 25.3 | 29.5 | 28.5 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.36. Active Duty Age Trends: 1995-2010

This chart presents the percentage of Active Duty members in each age group from 1995 to 2010. The percentage of Active Duty members who are 26 to 30 years of age, 31 to 35 years of age, or 41 years of age or older has increased in recent years, while Active Duty members who are 25 years of age or younger or 36 to 40 years of age has decreased in recent years.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

2.37. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members since 1995. The average age for officers has increased from 34.1 to 34.7 in the past 15 years with the largest increase happening between 1995 and 2000. The average age for enlisted personnel is the same in 2010 as it was in 1995, but has increased from 27.1 to 27.3 over the past 10 years. Overall, the average age for the Active Duty force has increased compared to 1995.

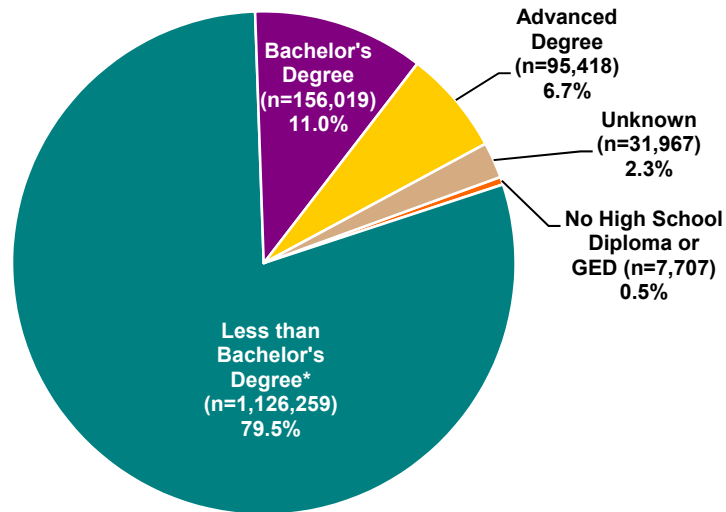
| | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Officers | 34.1 | 34.5 | 34.6 | 34.6 | 34.6 | 34.6 | 34.7 | 34.7 |
| Enlisted | 27.3 | 27.1 | 27.1 | 27.1 | 27.1 | 27.1 | 27.2 | 27.3 |
| Total DoD | 28.4 | 28.3 | 28.3 | 28.3 | 28.3 | 28.3 | 28.4 | 28.5 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

EDUCATION

2.38. Education Level of the Active Duty Force (N=1,417,370)

This pie graph displays the education level of the Active Duty force. The majority of Active Duty members (79.5%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.

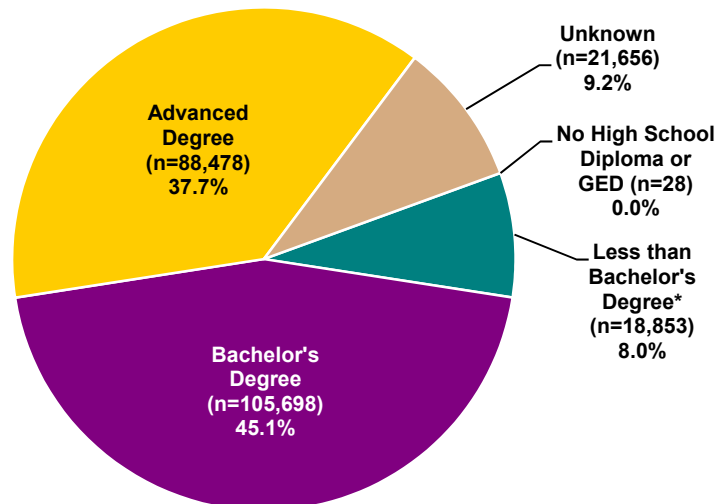


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.39. Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=234,713)

The education level of Active Duty officers is presented in this pie graph. Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers (82.8%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree, while, in 2010, only 29.9 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher.



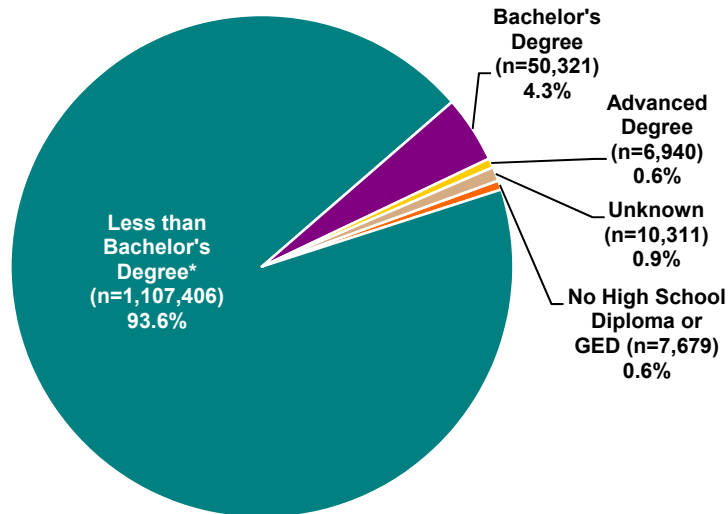
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010); United States Census (2010)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

2.40. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,182,657)

This pie graph presents the education level of Active Duty enlisted personnel. Most Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (98.5%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (87.1%) in 2010.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010); United States Census (2010)

2.41. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by education level from 1995 to 2010. The percentage of Active Duty officers with a Bachelor's degree peaked in 2007 (53.3%), but has decreased compared to 1995 (from 51.1% to 45.1%). The percentage of Active Duty officers with an advanced degree peaked in 2000 (40.0%), but has decreased compared to 1995 (from 38.5% to 37.7%).

| | 1995 (n=238,012) | 2000 (n=217,103) | 2005 (n=226,127) | 2006 (n=224,134) | 2007 (n=221,519) | 2008 (n=224,005) | 2009 (n=229,031) | 2010 (n=234,713) |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.2% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Less than Bachelor's Degree* | 5.2% | 6.0% | 8.4% | 8.5% | 8.7% | 8.9% | 9.3% | 8.0% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 51.1% | 49.9% | 52.3% | 52.0% | 53.3% | 52.3% | 51.3% | 45.1% |
| Advanced Degree | 38.5% | 40.0% | 33.9% | 34.0% | 34.0% | 34.2% | 34.7% | 37.7% |
| Unknown | 5.1% | 4.1% | 5.2% | 5.4% | 3.9% | 4.5% | 4.7% | 9.2% |
| Total | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

2.42. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by education level from 1995 to 2010. Compared to 1995, the 2010 percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with no high school diploma or GED has decreased (from 0.8% to 0.6%), and the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with less than a Bachelor's degree has decreased (94.8% to 93.6%). Conversely, the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with a Bachelor's degree or advanced degree has increased in 2010 (from 3.1% to 4.3% and from 0.3% to 0.6%, respectively).

| | 1995 (n=1,234,363) | 2000 (n=1,153,575) | 2005 (n=1,147,407) | 2006 (n=1,148,535) |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED | 0.8% | 0.7% | 0.8% | 0.7% |
| Less than Bachelor's Degree* | 94.8% | 95.2% | 94.1% | 93.7% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 3.1% | 3.0% | 3.7% | 3.3% |
| Advanced Degree | 0.3% | 0.3% | 0.4% | 0.4% |
| Unknown | 1.0% | 0.8% | 0.9% | 1.8% |
| Total | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

| | 2007 (n=1,144,052) | 2008 (n=1,163,669) | 2009 (n=1,176,145) | 2010 (n=1,182,657) |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED | 0.7% | 0.7% | 0.7% | 0.6% |
| Less than Bachelor's Degree* | 94.0% | 94.1% | 94.0% | 93.6% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 3.9% | 4.0% | 4.1% | 4.3% |
| Advanced Degree | 0.5% | 0.5% | 0.5% | 0.6% |
| Unknown | 0.9% | 0.7% | 0.6% | 0.9% |
| Total | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

2.43. Education Level of Active Duty by Service Branch

The education level of Active Duty members is broken down by Service branch in this table. The Air Force has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (24.7%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (10.8%).

| Highest Degree Attained | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED | 4,477 | 2,927 | 236 | 67 | 7,707 |
| Less than Bachelor's Degree* | 448,308 | 252,132 | 180,205 | 245,614 | 1,126,259 |
| Bachelor's Degree | 67,806 | 27,547 | 18,375 | 42,291 | 156,019 |
| Advanced Degree | 34,539 | 18,296 | 3,509 | 39,074 | 95,418 |
| Unknown | 6,849 | 22,237 | 287 | 2,594 | 31,967 |
| Total | 561,979 | 323,139 | 202,612 | 329,640 | 1,417,370 |

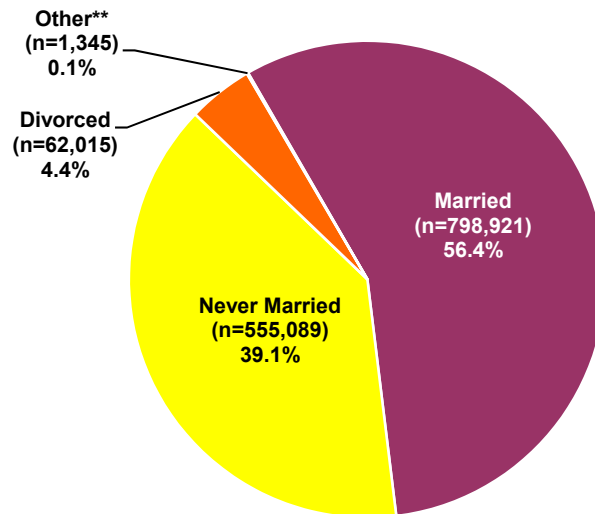
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

MARITAL STATUS

**2.44. Marital Status of the Active Duty Force
(N=1,417,370)**

This pie graph presents the marital status of Active Duty members. Of the Active Duty force, 56.4 percent are reported as married in 2010. In comparison, 57.4 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over was married in 2009*, according to the United States Census numbers. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



* United States Census numbers for 2010 were unavailable at time of report preparation

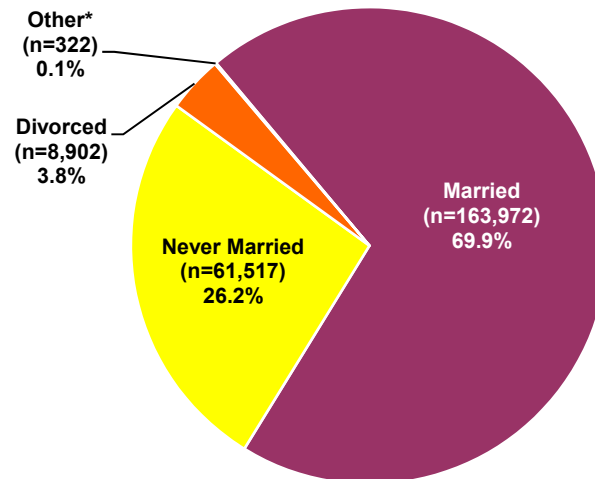
** Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010); United States Census (2009)

**2.45. Marital Status of Active Duty Officers
(N=234,713)**

The marital status of Active Duty officers is presented below. The majority of Active Duty officers are married (69.9%), though over one quarter (26.2%) of officers have never been married.



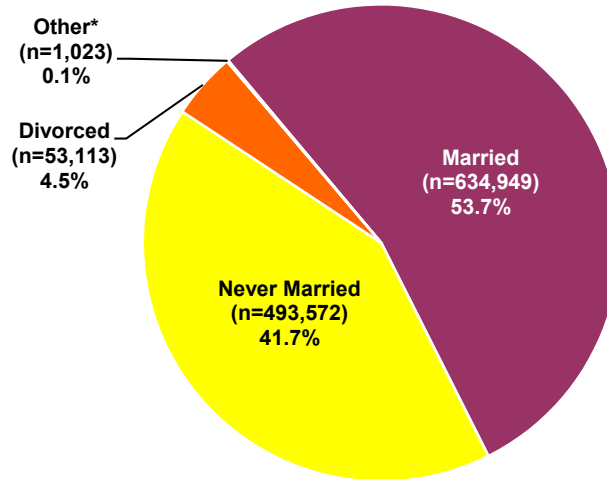
* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.46. Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,182,657)

The marital status of Active Duty enlisted personnel is presented below. Over half of Active Duty enlisted personnel are married (53.7%) and over two-fifths have never been married (41.7%).



* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.47. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch (N=798,921)

This table displays the military members who are married as a percentage of the total number of military members in that pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 47,584 junior officers (O1-O3) in the Army, 26,084, or 54.8 percent, are married. The Service branch with the highest percentage of married members is the Air Force (59.2%).

| Service Branch | O1-O3 | O4-O6 | O7-O10 | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Army | 54.8% | 86.3% | 96.0% | 82.5% | 41.0% | 72.9% | 82.9% | 58.7% |
| Navy | 55.4% | 86.9% | 96.4% | 89.4% | 31.7% | 65.5% | 85.2% | 54.3% |
| Marine Corps | 54.2% | 89.5% | 95.6% | 88.9% | 31.6% | 73.0% | 85.8% | 48.8% |
| Air Force | 58.3% | 87.5% | 97.8% | N/A* | 34.1% | 70.7% | 84.6% | 59.2% |
| Total DoD | 55.9% | 87.1% | 96.6% | 83.8% | 36.0% | 70.4% | 84.1% | 56.4% |

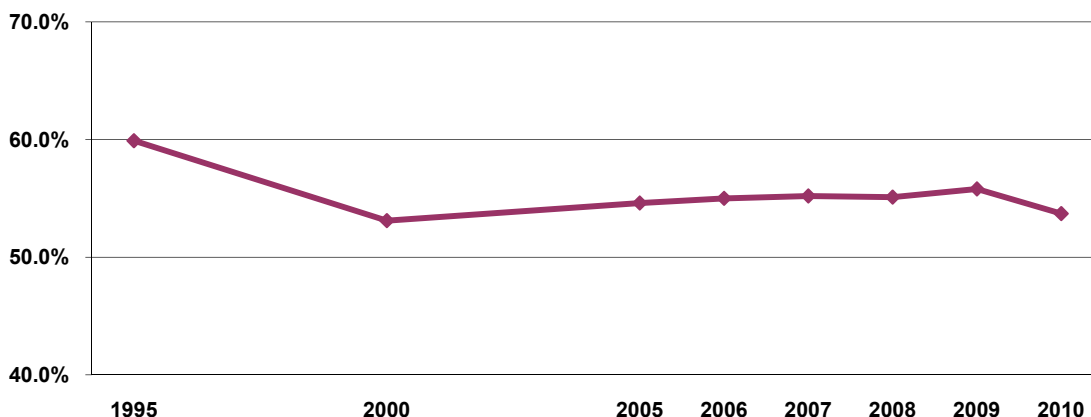
* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.48. Marriage Trends of the Active Duty Force: 1995-2010

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2010. The marital rate in 2010 (53.7%) is in between the peak of 59.9 percent in 1995 and the low point of 53.1 percent in 2000, but has decreased since 2005.

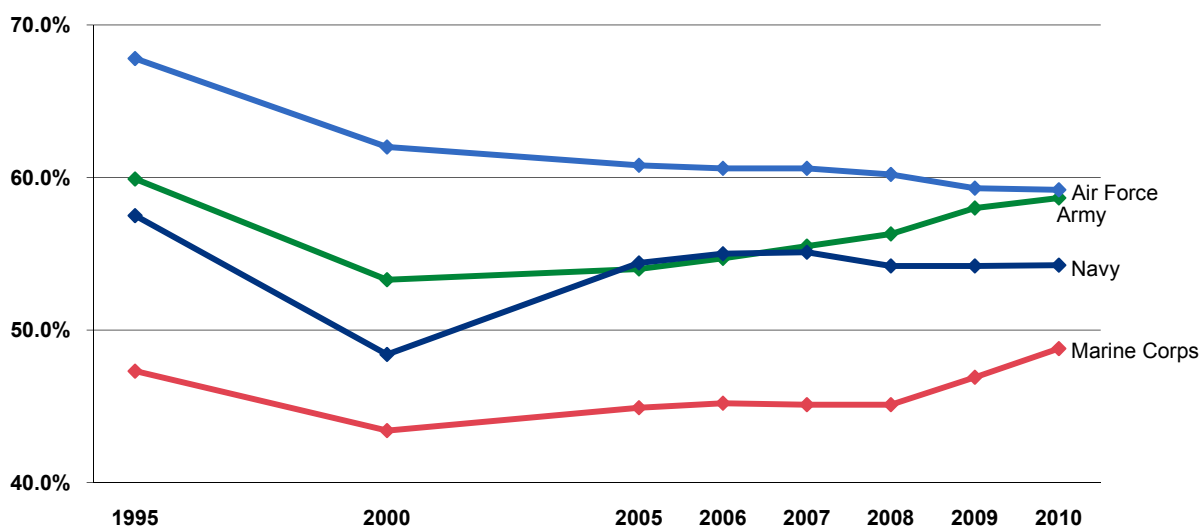


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

2.49. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995-2010

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married by Service branch for 1995 through 2010. While the percentage of married Active Duty members decreased between 1995 and 2000 in each Service branch, only the percentage of married Air Force members continues to decrease; the percentage of married Army, Navy, and Marine Corps members has increased compared to 2000.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.50. Percentage of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2010 by Service branch. Compared to 1995, the percentage of married Active Duty members has decreased in all service branches, except for the Marine Corps which consistently reports the lowest percentage. The Air Force consistently has the highest percentage of military members who are married.

| Service Branch | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Army | 59.9% | 53.3% | 54.0% | 54.7% | 55.5% | 56.3% | 58.0% | 58.7% |
| Navy | 57.5% | 48.4% | 54.4% | 55.0% | 55.1% | 54.2% | 54.2% | 54.3% |
| Marine Corps | 47.3% | 43.4% | 44.9% | 45.2% | 45.1% | 45.1% | 46.9% | 48.8% |
| Air Force | 67.8% | 62.0% | 60.8% | 60.6% | 60.6% | 60.2% | 59.3% | 59.2% |
| Total DoD | 59.9% | 53.1% | 54.6% | 55.0% | 55.2% | 55.1% | 55.8% | 56.4% |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

2.51. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty officers by Service branch from 1995 to 2010. Across all Service branches, the average age of married Active Duty officers was higher in 2010 than in 1995.

| Service Branch | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army | 35.8 | 36.3 | 36.7 | 36.6 | 36.6 | 36.7 | 36.8 | 36.8 |
| Navy | 35.9 | 37.3 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 37.6 | 37.7 | 37.8 |
| Marine Corps | 35.1 | 35.3 | 35.5 | 35.5 | 35.5 | 35.4 | 35.4 | 35.4 |
| Air Force | 36.0 | 36.4 | 36.3 | 36.4 | 36.4 | 36.5 | 36.5 | 36.6 |
| Total DoD | 35.8 | 36.5 | 36.6 | 36.6 | 36.6 | 36.7 | 36.8 | 36.8 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

2.52. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch for 1995 through 2010. Compared to 1995, the average age of married enlisted personnel in 2010 increased for the Army, remained the same for the Navy and Air Force, and decreased for the Marine Corps.

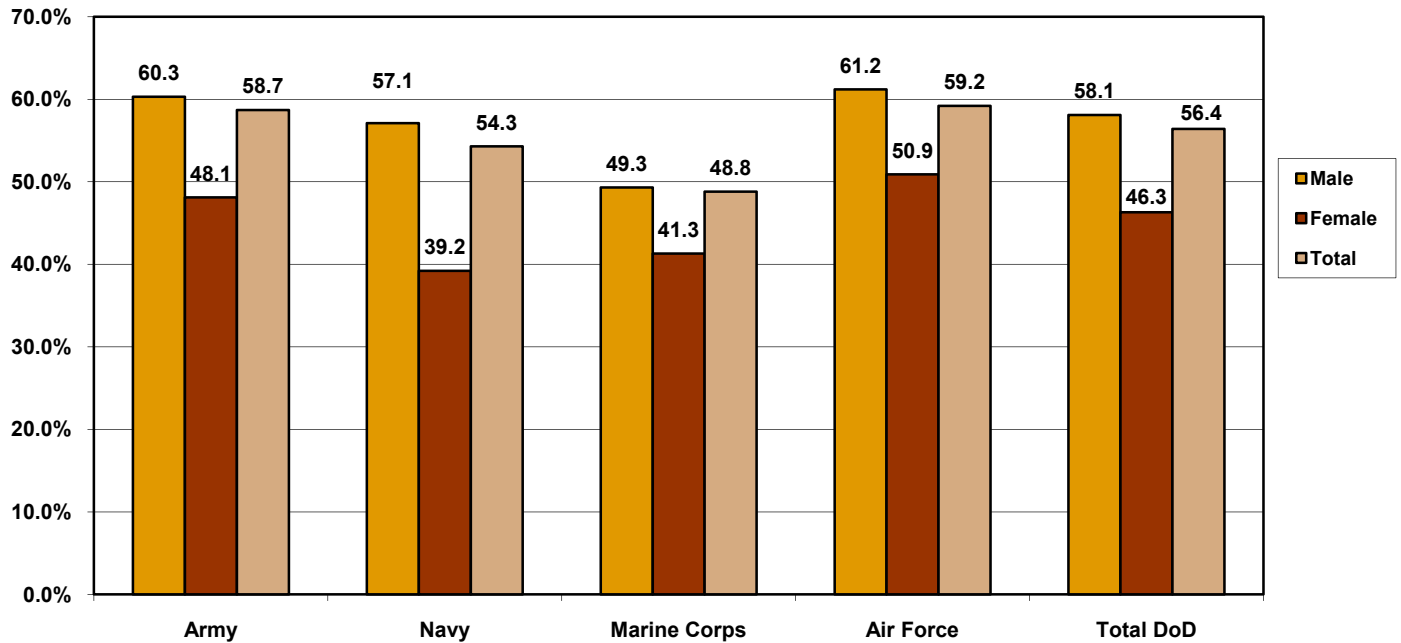
| Service Branch | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army | 30.1 | 30.4 | 30.3 | 30.2 | 30.1 | 30.1 | 30.1 | 30.3 |
| Navy | 30.4 | 32.1 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 30.6 | 30.5 | 30.4 |
| Marine Corps | 28.0 | 28.0 | 27.4 | 27.3 | 27.2 | 27.0 | 26.9 | 27.1 |
| Air Force | 30.7 | 31.6 | 31.0 | 30.9 | 30.9 | 30.8 | 30.8 | 30.7 |
| Total DoD | 30.1 | 30.9 | 30.2 | 30.1 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 29.9 | 30.0 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.53. Percentage of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Active Duty members of that gender and Service branch. Of the 203,695 females on Active Duty, 46.3 percent are married. Of the 1,213,675 males on Active Duty, 58.1 percent are married.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.54. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch

This table presents the number of married Active Duty personnel by gender and Service branch. Of the 798,921 military members who are married, 704,631 or 88.2 percent are male and 94,290 or 11.8 percent are female.

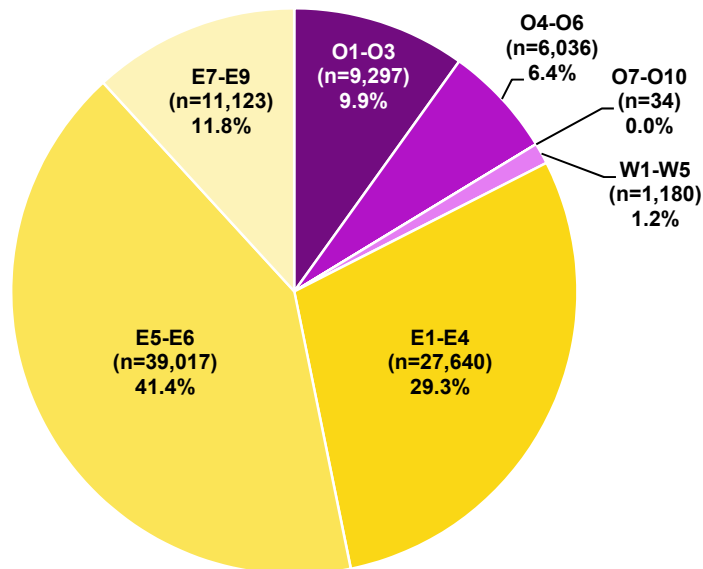
| Gender | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| Male | 293,356 | 155,143 | 93,266 | 162,866 | 704,631 |
| Female | 36,305 | 20,166 | 5,566 | 32,253 | 94,290 |
| Total | 329,661 | 175,309 | 98,832 | 195,119 | 798,921 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.55. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=94,327)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by pay grade. A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. In total, 82.5 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among enlisted members, while 17.5 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among officers.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.56. Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender (N=1,417,370)

This table presents the percentage of total Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 1,417,370 Active Duty members, 6.7 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percentage of military members in a dual-military marriage (11.9%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Air Force members (29.2%) and female Marine Corps members (27.0%) are married to another military member.

| Gender of Active Duty Member | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Male | 3.1% | 3.1% | 2.5% | 7.7% | 4.0% |
| Female | 19.4% | 17.0% | 27.0% | 29.2% | 22.3% |
| Total | 5.3% | 5.3% | 4.1% | 11.9% | 6.7% |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.57. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch (N=798,921)

This table presents the percentage of married Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by gender and Service branch. Of the 798,921 Active Duty members who are married, 11.8 percent (94,327) are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps and Air Force are in dual-military marriages.

| Gender of Active Duty Member | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Male | 5.1% | 5.5% | 5.0% | 12.6% | 6.9% |
| Female | 40.3% | 43.4% | 65.5% | 57.3% | 48.2% |
| Total | 9.0% | 9.8% | 8.4% | 20.0% | 11.8% |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)

2.58. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the percentage of married officers and married enlisted personnel for 1995 to 2010. For both groups, the percentage of members who were married was lower in 2000 compared to 1995. Compared to 2000, the 2010 percentage of married officers has decreased by 0.5 percent, while the percentage of married enlisted members has increased by 3.9 percent.

| Year | Officers | Enlisted | Total DoD |
|------|----------|----------|--------------|
| 1995 | 73.5% | 57.3% | 59.9% |
| 2000 | 70.4% | 49.8% | 53.1% |
| 2005 | 70.1% | 51.6% | 54.6% |
| 2006 | 70.6% | 51.9% | 55.0% |
| 2007 | 70.5% | 52.3% | 55.2% |
| 2008 | 70.1% | 52.2% | 55.1% |
| 2009 | 70.1% | 53.1% | 55.8% |
| 2010 | 69.9% | 53.7% | 56.4% |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.59. Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Divorces by Service Branch

This table presents the number of estimated divorces of officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The DoD collects information on marital status from year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2009, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2010. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2010, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2009.

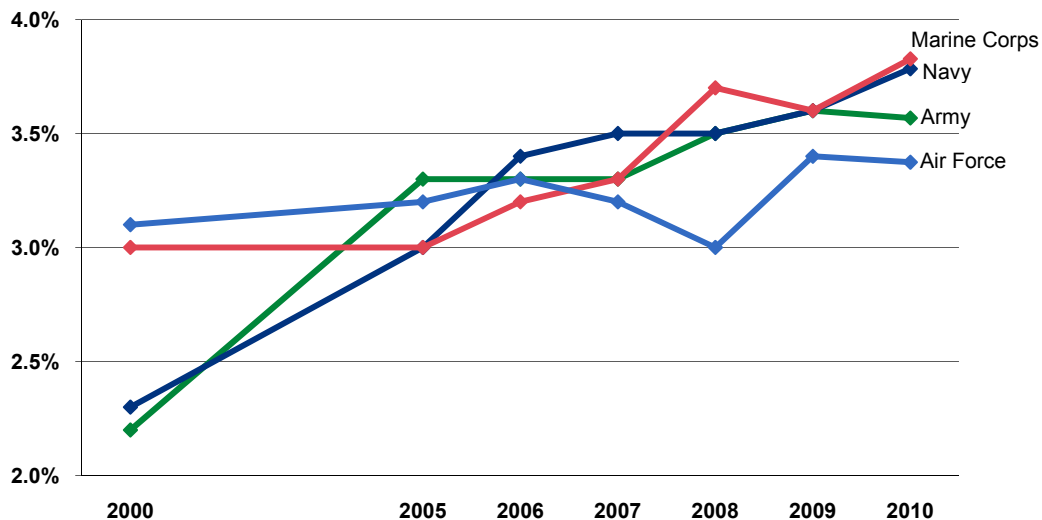
| | Officer | | | Enlisted | | | Total | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| | Married as of Sept 2009 | Divorced in 2010 | | Married as of Sept 2009 | Divorced in 2010 | | Married as of Sept 2009 | Divorced in 2010 | |
| | n | n | % | n | n | % | n | n | % |
| Army | 63,751 | 1,429 | 2.2% | 254,906 | 9,940 | 3.9% | 318,657 | 11,369 | 3.6% |
| Navy | 46,629 | 727 | 1.6% | 148,260 | 6,647 | 4.5% | 194,889 | 7,374 | 3.8% |
| Marine Corps | 14,048 | 233 | 1.7% | 81,195 | 3,412 | 4.2% | 95,243 | 3,645 | 3.8% |
| Air Force | 36,046 | 612 | 1.7% | 139,799 | 5,321 | 3.8% | 175,845 | 5,933 | 3.4% |
| Total DoD | 160,474 | 3,001 | 1.9% | 624,160 | 25,320 | 4.1% | 784,634 | 28,321 | 3.6% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009, 2010)

2.60. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Active Duty who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, and 2010.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.61. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This table presents the estimated divorce rate for Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch since 2000. The estimated percentage of divorces is higher in 2010 than in 2000 for both officers and enlisted members across all Service branches.

| Service Branch | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2006 | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | 1.7% | 2.3% | 2.3% | 3.6% | 2.1% | 3.6% |
| Navy | 1.1% | 2.6% | 2.1% | 3.2% | 2.1% | 3.7% |
| Marine Corps | 1.6% | 3.3% | 1.6% | 3.2% | 1.7% | 3.5% |
| Air Force | 1.3% | 3.6% | 1.5% | 3.7% | 1.5% | 3.8% |
| Total DoD | 1.4% | 2.9% | 1.9% | 3.5% | 1.9% | 3.7% |

| Service Branch | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | 2.0% | 3.7% | 2.3% | 3.9% | 2.2% | 4.0% | 2.2% | 3.9% |
| Navy | 1.5% | 4.2% | 1.6% | 4.1% | 1.5% | 4.3% | 1.6% | 4.5% |
| Marine Corps | 1.7% | 3.6% | 1.7% | 4.0% | 1.7% | 4.0% | 1.7% | 4.2% |
| Air Force | 1.8% | 3.5% | 1.5% | 3.3% | 1.7% | 3.8% | 1.7% | 3.8% |
| Total DoD | 1.8% | 3.8% | 1.8% | 3.8% | 1.8% | 4.0% | 1.9% | 4.1% |

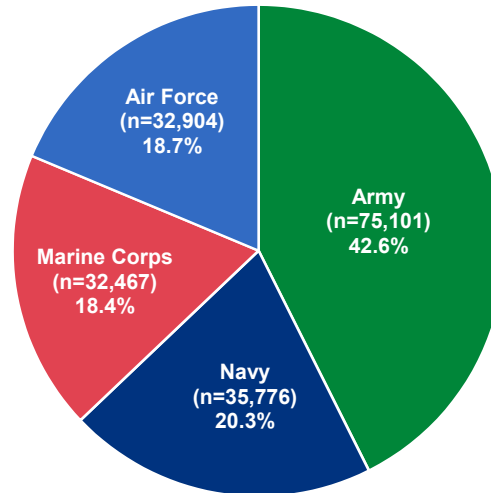
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS

2.62. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=176,248)

The distribution of Active Duty personnel separations is presented by Service branch. In 2010, 176,248 Active Duty members left the DoD. The largest percentage of separations was from the Army (42.6%), followed by the Navy (20.3%), Air Force (18.7%), and Marine Corps (18.4%).

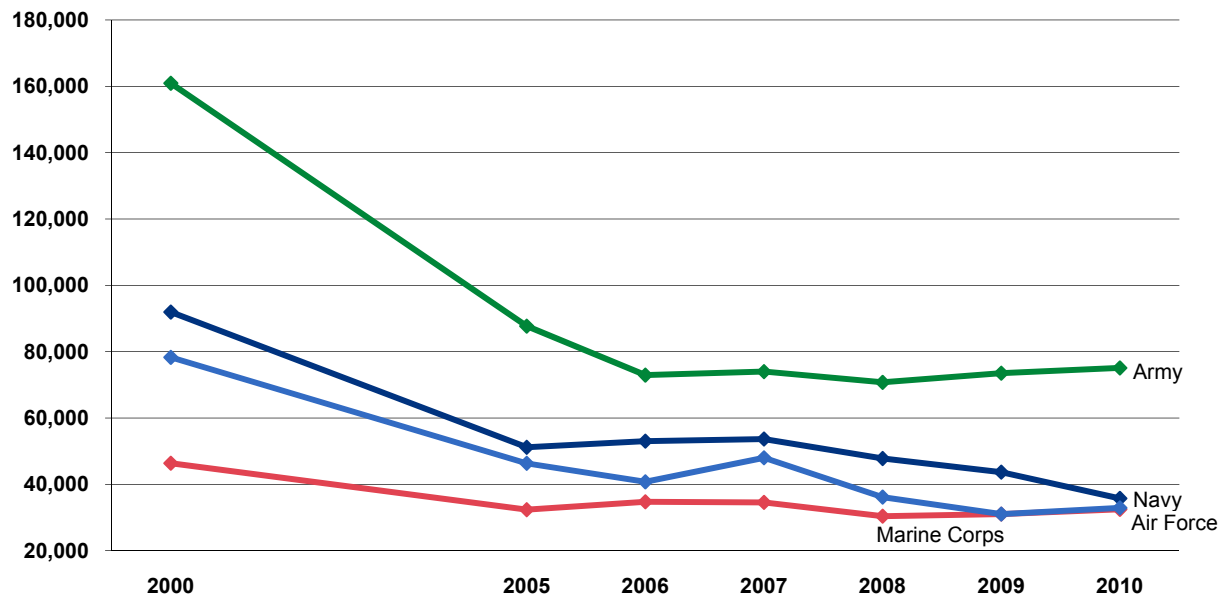


Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2010)

2.63. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2010

This graph presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch since 2000. The total number of Active Duty separations is less in 2010 than in 2000 for all Service branches.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

2.64. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch and separation type for both officers and enlisted personnel. A total of 14,170 officers and 162,078 enlisted members separated from the Active Duty force in 2010. The most common type of separations for enlisted members was voluntary separation, while the most common type of separations for officers was retirement.

| Type of Separation | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Involuntary | 245 | 24,239 | 363 | 10,021 | 125 | 8,598 | 200 | 7,082 | 933 | 49,940 |
| Voluntary | 2,323 | 31,356 | 1,321 | 15,125 | 557 | 19,492 | 1,414 | 12,860 | 5,615 | 78,833 |
| Retirement* | 2,797 | 13,436 | 1,828 | 6,982 | 631 | 2,803 | 2,290 | 8,948 | 7,546 | 32,169 |
| Death | 20 | 685 | 20 | 116 | 17 | 244 | 19 | 91 | 76 | 1,136 |
| Total | 5,385 | 69,716 | 3,532 | 32,244 | 1,330 | 31,137 | 3,923 | 28,981 | 14,170 | 162,078 |

* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2010)

2.65. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by specific type of separation for officers and enlisted personnel in each Service branch. Non-disability retirement was the most common type of separation for officers, while voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separation for enlisted members.

| Type of Separation | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release | 2,321 | 23,825 | 1,297 | 13,421 | 556 | 18,236 | 1,384 | 11,255 | 5,558 | 66,737 |
| Personal/Family | 2 | 3,377 | 24 | 664 | 1 | 421 | 30 | 874 | 57 | 5,336 |
| Medical/Disability | 255 | 7,521 | 63 | 1,076 | 26 | 1,421 | 136 | 1,813 | 480 | 11,831 |
| Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance | 175 | 14,446 | 99 | 4,950 | 39 | 4,553 | 51 | 4,755 | 364 | 28,704 |
| Death | 20 | 685 | 20 | 116 | 17 | 244 | 19 | 91 | 76 | 1,136 |
| Other Military Service | N/A* | 4,154 | N/A* | 1,040 | N/A* | 835 | N/A* | 731 | N/A* | 6,760 |
| Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct | 3 | 9,347 | 11 | 3,614 | 7 | 3,452 | 38 | 1,430 | 59 | 17,843 |
| Non-Selection for Promotion | 52 | N/A* | 88 | N/A* | 47 | N/A* | 71 | N/A* | 258 | NA* |
| Non-Disability Retirement | 2,542 | 5,915 | 1,765 | 5,906 | 605 | 1,382 | 2,154 | 7,135 | 7,066 | 20,338 |
| Other | 15 | 446 | 165 | 1,457 | 32 | 593 | 40 | 897 | 252 | 3,393 |
| Subtotal | 5,385 | 69,716 | 3,532 | 32,244 | 1,330 | 31,137 | 3,923 | 28,981 | 14,170 | 162,078 |
| Total | 75,101 | | 35,776 | | 32,467 | | 32,904 | | 176,248 | |

* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2010)

ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

2.66. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number of retirements among Active Duty officers and enlisted members by retirement type and Service branch. As of 2010, the total number of retired personnel from Active Duty Service is 1,540,830. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel (552,691), followed by the Army (463,430), the Navy (417,133), and the Marine Corps (107,576).

| Type of Retirement | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Non-disability | 91,534 | 308,534 | 77,659 | 305,007 | 23,723 | 60,332 | 106,146 | 416,017 | 299,062 | 1,089,890 |
| Permanent disability | 3,305 | 53,079 | 2,610 | 29,320 | 1,282 | 19,944 | 2,543 | 25,861 | 9,740 | 128,204 |
| Temporary disability | 226 | 6,752 | 188 | 2,349 | 60 | 2,235 | 167 | 1,957 | 641 | 13,293 |
| Subtotal | 95,065 | 368,365 | 80,457 | 336,676 | 25,065 | 82,511 | 108,856 | 443,835 | 309,443 | 1,231,387 |
| Total | 463,430 | | 417,133 | | 107,576 | | 552,691 | | 1,540,830 | |

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2010 Summary

This page is intentionally blank.

SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES

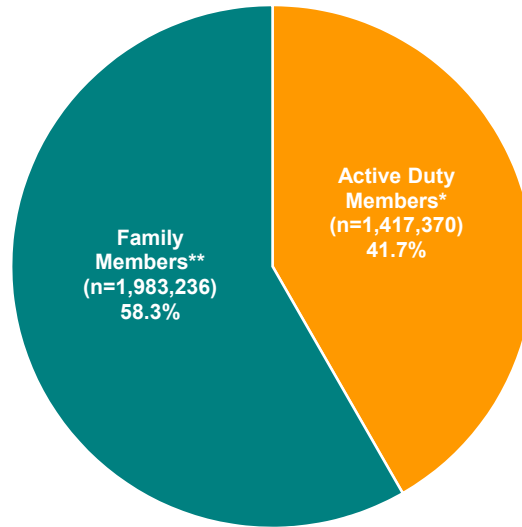
This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses of Active Duty personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other dependents. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; number and age of children and adult dependents; and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

This page is intentionally blank.

FAMILY MEMBERS

3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=3,400,606)

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of family members and Active Duty members. There are more family members (58.3%) than Active Duty members (41.7%) in the DoD.



* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch

The table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members and family members by Service branch. The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an almost equal proportion of family members to Active Duty members. Overall, the ratio of Active Duty members to family members is 1 to 1.4.

| | Active Duty Members* | | Family Members** | | Total DoD and Families | | Ratio of AD Members to Family Members |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | |
| Army | 561,979 | 38.8% | 887,675 | 61.2% | 1,449,654 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.6 |
| Navy | 323,139 | 43.1% | 426,565 | 56.9% | 749,704 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Marine Corps | 202,612 | 48.6% | 214,678 | 51.4% | 417,290 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.1 |
| Air Force | 329,640 | 42.0% | 454,318 | 58.0% | 783,958 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.4 |
| Total DoD | 1,417,370 | 41.7% | 1,983,236 | 58.3% | 3,400,606 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.4 |

* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

3.03. Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the number and percent trends of Active Duty members and family members from 1995 to 2010. Compared to 1995, both the number of Active Duty members and the number of family members are less in 2010, but the proportion of Active Duty members to family members has increased.

| | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2006 | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Active Duty Members* | 1,505,170 | 40.5% | 1,370,678 | 41.5% | 1,373,534 | 42.4% | 1,372,669 | 42.4% |
| Family Members** | 2,209,454 | 59.5% | 1,934,272 | 58.5% | 1,865,058 | 57.6% | 1,865,147 | 57.6% |
| Total DoD and Families | 3,714,624 | 100.0% | 3,304,950 | 100.0% | 3,238,592 | 100.0% | 3,237,816 | 100.0% |

| | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Active Duty Members* | 1,365,571 | 42.3% | 1,387,674 | 42.2% | 1,405,176 | 41.9% | 1,417,370 | 41.7% |
| Family Members** | 1,864,427 | 57.7% | 1,897,913 | 57.8% | 1,945,102 | 58.1% | 1,983,236 | 58.3% |
| Total DoD and Families | 3,229,998 | 100.0% | 3,285,587 | 100.0% | 3,350,278 | 100.0% | 3,400,606 | 100.0% |

* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

3.04. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities by Service branch. Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more other dependents registered in DEERS. Over half (58.7%) of Active Duty members have family responsibilities. The Army has the largest percentage of members with family responsibilities (64.0%), followed by the Air Force (58.7%), the Navy (56.0%), and the Marine Corps (48.4%).

| | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Officers | 67,860 | 71.9% | 36,475 | 69.2% | 14,680 | 68.6% | 45,871 | 69.3% | 164,886 | 70.3% |
| Enlisted | 292,058 | 62.5% | 144,340 | 53.4% | 83,450 | 46.0% | 147,490 | 56.0% | 667,338 | 56.4% |
| Total | 359,918 | 64.0% | 180,815 | 56.0% | 98,130 | 48.4% | 193,361 | 58.7% | 832,224 | 58.7% |

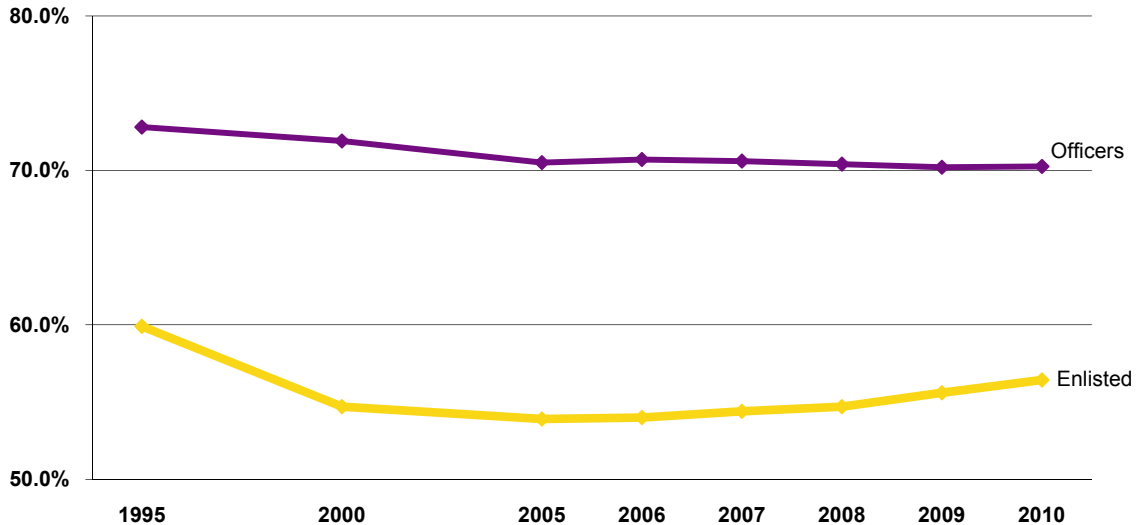
Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2010

This chart depicts the percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2010. The percentage of Active Duty enlisted with family responsibilities has increased over the past five years.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
 Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

3.06. Number and Percentage of Family Members of Active Duty by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of family members of Active Duty by Service branch. Family members include spouses, children and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (62.9%) of family members are children.

| | Spouses | | Children | | Other Dependents* | | Total Family Members | |
|------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Army | 311,499 | 35.1% | 570,137 | 64.2% | 6,039 | 0.7% | 887,675 | 100.0% |
| Navy | 159,564 | 37.4% | 265,694 | 62.3% | 1,307 | 0.3% | 426,565 | 100.0% |
| Marine Corps | 90,381 | 42.1% | 123,888 | 57.7% | 409 | 0.2% | 214,678 | 100.0% |
| Air Force | 164,433 | 36.2% | 288,155 | 63.4% | 1,730 | 0.4% | 454,318 | 100.0% |
| Total DoD | 725,877 | 36.6% | 1,247,874 | 62.9% | 9,485 | 0.5% | 1,983,236 | 100.0% |

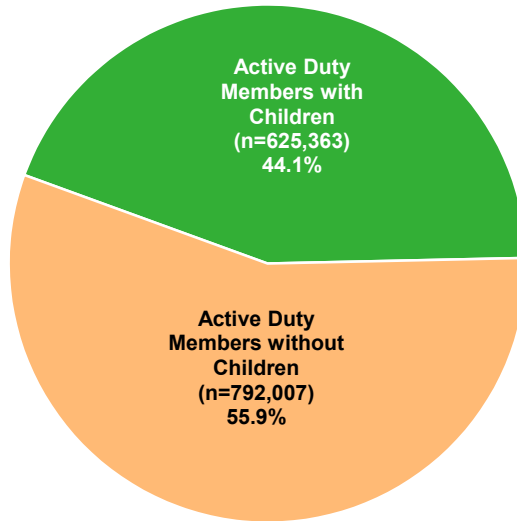
* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.
 Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

FAMILY STATUS

**3.07. Active Duty Parental Status
(N=1,417,370)**

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty members with and without children. Approximately 44 percent of the Active Duty force has children.

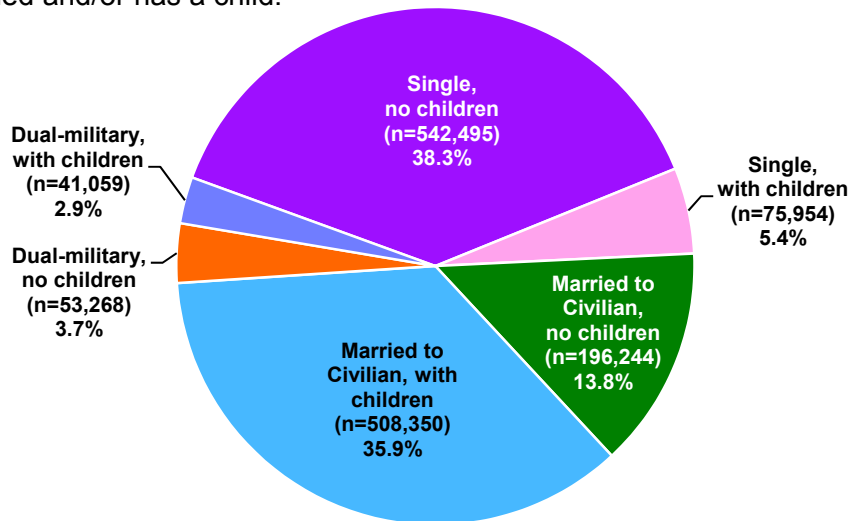


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010);
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

**3.08. Active Duty Family Status
(N=1,417,370)**

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty family status. The highest percentage of Active Duty members are single with no children (38.3%). Over half of the Active Duty force (61.7%) is married and/or has a child.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010);
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010)*

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

3.09. Active Duty Family Status Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the number and percent trends for Active Duty family status from 1995 to 2010. Compared to 1995, the proportion of single personnel and dual military families in 2010 has increased (+3.5% and +0.3%, respectively), while the proportion of members married to civilians has decreased (-3.9%). Additionally, the percentage of Active Duty members with children has decreased 3.4% in 2010 compared to 1995.

| | 1995* | | 2000* | | 2005 | | 2006 | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Single, no children | 527,879 | 35.1% | 559,138 | 40.8% | 549,128 | 40.0% | 546,258 | 39.8% |
| Single, with children | 76,366 | 5.1% | 85,552 | 6.2% | 74,086 | 5.4% | 71,596 | 5.2% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 206,100 | 13.7% | 145,979 | 10.7% | 176,065 | 12.8% | 180,688 | 13.2% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 600,044 | 39.9% | 500,674 | 36.5% | 479,068 | 34.9% | 480,305 | 35.0% |
| Dual-military, no children | 55,626 | 3.7% | 44,370 | 3.2% | 55,695 | 4.0% | 54,938 | 4.0% |
| Dual-military, with children | 39,155 | 2.6% | 34,941 | 2.5% | 39,492 | 2.9% | 38,884 | 2.8% |
| Total DoD | 1,505,170 | 100.0% | 1,370,654 | 100.0% | 1,373,534 | 100.0% | 1,372,669 | 100.0% |

| | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Single, no children | 540,733 | 39.6% | 549,890 | 39.6% | 545,788 | 38.8% | 542,495 | 38.3% |
| Single, with children | 70,583 | 5.2% | 72,968 | 5.3% | 74,754 | 5.3% | 75,954 | 5.4% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 182,986 | 13.4% | 185,229 | 13.3% | 191,907 | 13.7% | 196,244 | 13.8% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 479,115 | 35.1% | 487,004 | 35.1% | 499,596 | 35.6% | 508,350 | 35.9% |
| Dual-military, no children | 53,109 | 3.8% | 53,080 | 3.8% | 53,484 | 3.8% | 53,268 | 3.7% |
| Dual-military, with children | 39,045 | 2.9% | 39,503 | 2.9% | 39,647 | 2.8% | 41,059 | 2.9% |
| Total DoD | 1,365,571 | 100.0% | 1,387,674 | 100.0% | 1,405,176 | 100.0% | 1,417,370 | 100.0% |

* An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

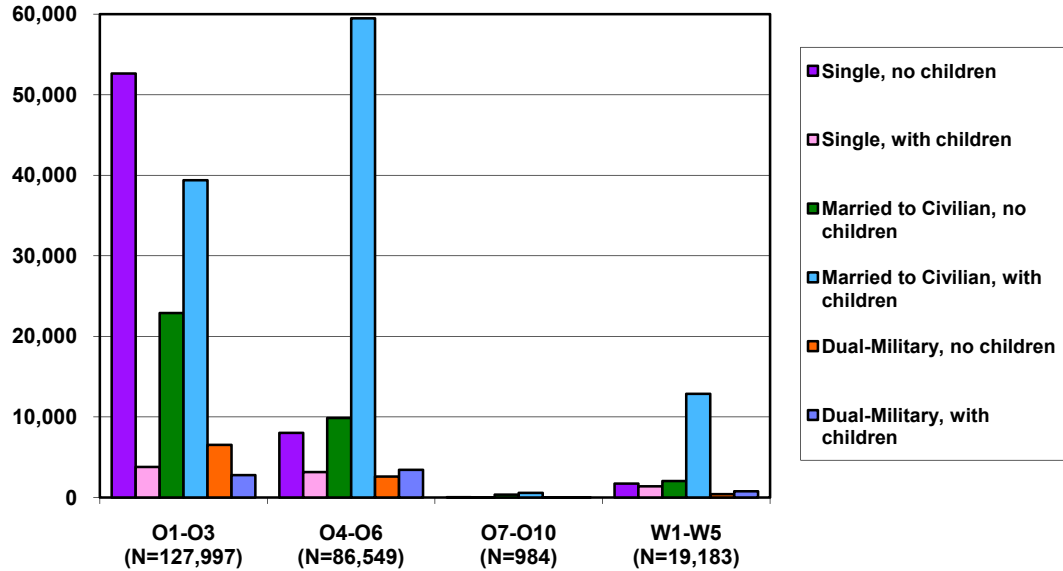
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

3.10. Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty officers by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty officer family status varies by rank. More junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior officers (O4-O10) and warrant officers (W1-W5) are married to civilians, with children.

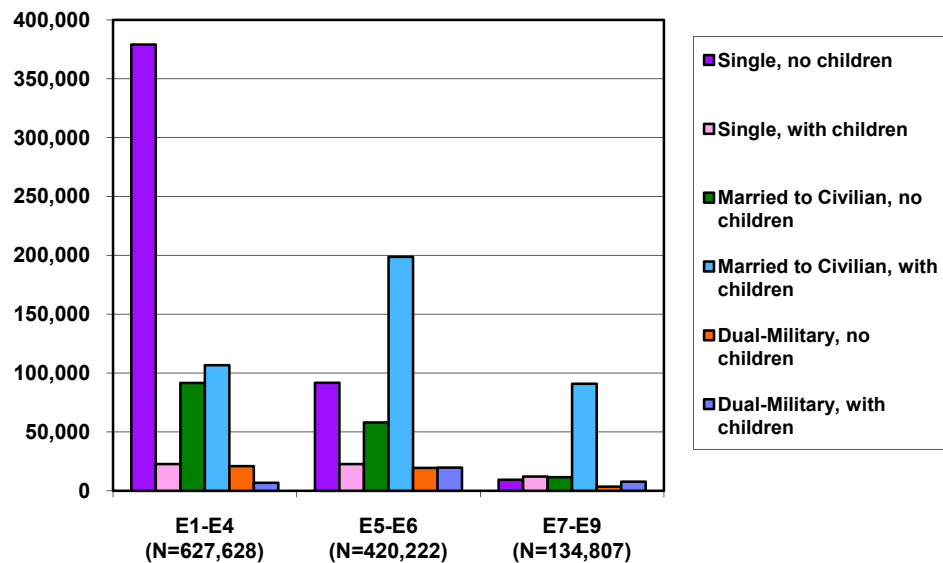


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

3.11. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty enlisted family status varies by rank. More junior enlisted (E1-E4) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior enlisted (E5-E9) are married to civilians, with children.



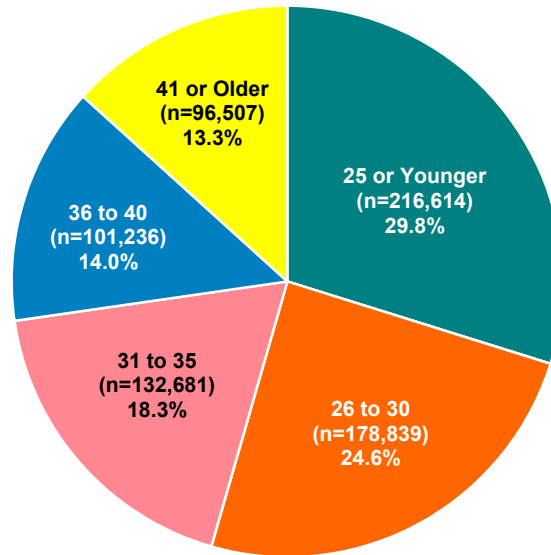
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

SPOUSES

3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=725,877)

This pie graph displays the number and percentage for the ages of Active Duty members' spouses. There are 725,877 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (54.4%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while just under half (45.6%) of the spouses are over the age of 30.



DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

3.13. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the age of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted by Service branch. Almost three-quarters (73.1%) of the 151,297 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older. Conversely, over half (61.7%) of the 574,580 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are under 31 years of age.

| Age | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total | |
|------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 4,693 | 92,044 | 1,766 | 37,222 | 1,267 | 39,544 | 3,120 | 36,958 | 10,846 | 205,768 |
| 26 to 30 Years | 12,143 | 65,406 | 5,927 | 33,693 | 3,241 | 17,853 | 8,543 | 32,033 | 29,854 | 148,985 |
| 31 to 35 Years | 13,766 | 41,808 | 7,071 | 24,604 | 3,295 | 10,016 | 9,286 | 22,835 | 33,418 | 99,263 |
| 36 to 40 Years | 13,154 | 28,717 | 7,863 | 16,970 | 3,278 | 5,599 | 9,284 | 16,371 | 33,579 | 67,657 |
| 41 or Older | 16,822 | 22,946 | 11,576 | 12,872 | 2,917 | 3,371 | 12,285 | 13,718 | 43,600 | 52,907 |
| Total DoD | 60,578 | 250,921 | 34,203 | 125,361 | 13,998 | 76,383 | 42,518 | 121,915 | 151,297 | 574,580 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

SPOUSES (CONT.)

3.14. Average Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members' spouses is 29.5, while the average age of Active Duty officers' spouses is 36.3. The average age of Marine Corps members' spouses is younger than the average age of spouses for the other Service branches.

| | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Officers | 36.0 | 37.4 | 34.7 | 36.2 | 36.3 |
| Enlisted | 29.4 | 30.4 | 27.0 | 30.4 | 29.5 |
| Total | 30.7 | 31.9 | 28.2 | 31.9 | 30.9 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

3.15. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch

This table presents the gender breakdown of military spouses by Service branch. Approximately 93 percent (93.1%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (97.9%), whereas the Air Force has the lowest percentage of spouses who are female (90.0%).

| Gender of Spouse | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Male | 19,618 | 6.3% | 11,835 | 7.4% | 1,918 | 2.1% | 16,426 | 10.0% | 49,797 | 6.9% |
| Female | 291,876 | 93.7% | 147,726 | 92.6% | 88,462 | 97.9% | 148,003 | 90.0% | 676,067 | 93.1% |
| Total | 311,494 | 100.0% | 159,561 | 100.0% | 90,380 | 100.0% | 164,429 | 100.0% | 725,864 | 100.0% |

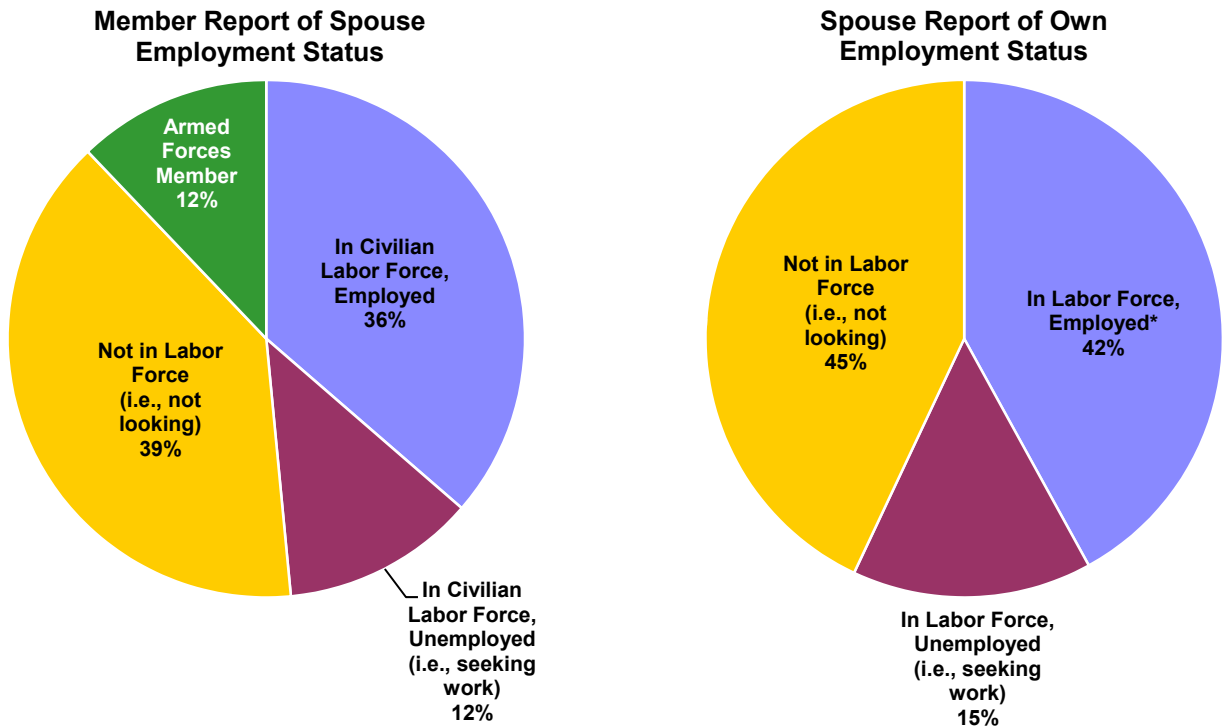
Note: The gender of 5 Army spouses, 3 Navy spouses, 1 Marine Corps spouse, and 4 Air Force spouses are not reported.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

SPOUSES (CONT.)

3.16. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses

These pie graphs display employment status of spouses of Active Duty personnel reported from two different sources: 1) Member report of spouse employment status and 2) Spouse report of their own employment status. Over half (60% member report, 57% spouse report) of Active Duty spouses are in the labor force.



* Data does not differentiate between Armed Forces and civilian labor force.
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (June 2010)

SPOUSES (CONT.)

3.17. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Spouses

This table displays the employment status of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel reported from two different sources: 1) Member report of spouse employment status and 2) Spouse report of their own employment status. More spouses of enlisted personnel (63% member report, 59% spouse report) are employed or seeking work than spouses of officers (56% member report, 50% spouse report).

| | Member Report of Spouse Employment Status | |
|--|---|----------|
| | Officer | Enlisted |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed | 37% | 36% |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work) | 8% | 14% |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking) | 45% | 37% |
| Armed Forces Member | 11% | 13% |

Note: Percents may not total to 100% due to rounding.

DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (June 2010)

| | Spouse Report of Own Employment Status | |
|---|--|----------|
| | Officer | Enlisted |
| In Labor Force, Employed* | 41% | 43% |
| In Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work) | 9% | 16% |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking) | 50% | 41% |

* Data does not differentiate between Armed Forces and civilian labor force.

Note: Percents may not total to 100% due to rounding.

DMDC 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses (August 2010)

3.18. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch

This table presents the employment status of Active Duty spouses by Service branch. Compared to the other Service branches, Active Duty Navy members have the highest percentage of spouses employed in the civilian labor force, while Active Duty Air Force members have the highest percentage of spouses who are also an Armed Forces member.

| | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
|--|------|------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed | 34% | 40% | 35% | 36% | 36% |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work) | 14% | 11% | 14% | 9% | 12% |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking) | 41% | 38% | 42% | 36% | 39% |
| Armed Forces Member | 11% | 11% | 9% | 18% | 12% |

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (June 2010)

DEPENDENTS

3.19. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members

This table presents the average number of children and dependents of Active Duty members. The average number of children for Active Duty members who have children is two. The average number of dependents for Active Duty members who have dependents is almost two and a half.

| | Number of Children* | Number of Dependents** |
|---|---------------------|------------------------|
| Average across all Active Duty | 0.9 | 1.4 |
| Average for Active Duty who have children | 2.0 | 2.8 |
| Average for Active Duty who have dependents | 1.5 | 2.4 |

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

** Dependents include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

3.20. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of the 1,417,370 Active Duty members, less than half (44.1%) have children.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| O1-O3 | 17,915 | 37.6% | 10,928 | 36.4% | 4,048 | 31.5% | 13,045 | 34.8% | 45,936 | 35.9% |
| O4-O6 | 23,640 | 76.3% | 15,478 | 74.5% | 5,242 | 81.7% | 21,714 | 76.5% | 66,074 | 76.3% |
| O7-O10 | 197 | 60.4% | 159 | 63.1% | 42 | 46.2% | 186 | 59.0% | 584 | 59.3% |
| W1-W5 | 11,949 | 76.8% | 1,335 | 82.4% | 1,721 | 85.5% | N/A* | N/A* | 15,005 | 78.2% |
| E1-E4 | 79,596 | 30.7% | 21,594 | 16.6% | 16,401 | 13.6% | 18,452 | 15.7% | 136,043 | 21.7% |
| E5-E6 | 97,667 | 64.4% | 61,435 | 55.5% | 26,057 | 56.9% | 65,991 | 58.9% | 251,150 | 59.8% |
| E7-E9 | 46,808 | 83.1% | 23,981 | 81.4% | 12,418 | 84.4% | 27,364 | 79.9% | 110,571 | 82.0% |
| Total | 277,772 | 49.4% | 134,910 | 41.7% | 65,929 | 32.5% | 146,752 | 44.5% | 625,363 | 44.1% |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

3.21. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Active Duty members by age at the birth of their first child. The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2010 is 42,910. Over half (55.6%) of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

| Age | Army | | Navy | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | | Total DoD | |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 17 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| 18 | 216 | 46 | 55 | 19 | 143 | 13 | 40 | 20 | 454 | 98 |
| 19 | 787 | 239 | 267 | 189 | 557 | 111 | 257 | 128 | 1,868 | 667 |
| 20 | 1,178 | 275 | 494 | 273 | 909 | 150 | 423 | 189 | 3,004 | 887 |
| 21 | 1,502 | 287 | 580 | 252 | 887 | 110 | 629 | 200 | 3,598 | 849 |
| 22 | 1,502 | 230 | 658 | 209 | 790 | 71 | 600 | 200 | 3,550 | 710 |
| 23 | 1,499 | 215 | 599 | 187 | 761 | 47 | 642 | 139 | 3,501 | 588 |
| 24 | 1,368 | 192 | 642 | 150 | 657 | 38 | 620 | 143 | 3,287 | 523 |
| 25 | 1,162 | 142 | 615 | 138 | 450 | 30 | 650 | 164 | 2,877 | 474 |
| 26 | 1,049 | 140 | 495 | 87 | 333 | 23 | 590 | 132 | 2,467 | 382 |
| 27 | 880 | 108 | 456 | 79 | 283 | 14 | 567 | 125 | 2,186 | 326 |
| 28 | 702 | 96 | 455 | 46 | 228 | 9 | 461 | 84 | 1,846 | 235 |
| 29 | 585 | 85 | 380 | 71 | 177 | 14 | 403 | 77 | 1,545 | 247 |
| 30 | 444 | 59 | 318 | 52 | 121 | 5 | 389 | 68 | 1,272 | 184 |
| 31 | 350 | 43 | 253 | 49 | 112 | 3 | 271 | 65 | 986 | 160 |
| 32 | 259 | 40 | 206 | 41 | 82 | 4 | 230 | 44 | 777 | 129 |
| 33 | 218 | 29 | 161 | 25 | 62 | 3 | 159 | 43 | 600 | 100 |
| 34 | 178 | 25 | 153 | 22 | 49 | 2 | 145 | 27 | 525 | 76 |
| 35 | 145 | 20 | 119 | 16 | 36 | 0 | 78 | 23 | 378 | 59 |
| 36 | 107 | 19 | 95 | 15 | 25 | 4 | 87 | 24 | 314 | 62 |
| 37 | 90 | 23 | 75 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 65 | 15 | 250 | 47 |
| 38 | 75 | 8 | 47 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 46 | 10 | 186 | 33 |
| 39 | 65 | 7 | 47 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 46 | 5 | 170 | 20 |
| 40 | 32 | 10 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 102 | 18 |
| 41 | 36 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 92 | 5 |
| 42 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 47 | 5 |
| 43 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 2 |
| 44 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 2 |
| 45 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Over 45 | 24 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 51 | 1 |
| Subtotal | 14,509 | 2,344 | 7,275 | 1,956 | 6,740 | 656 | 7,496 | 1,934 | 36,020 | 6,890 |
| Total | 16,853 | | 9,231 | | 7,396 | | 9,430 | | 42,910 | |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

3.22. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

This table presents the average age at birth of first child by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age (25.8 years) and the Marine Corps having the lowest (23.4 years).

| Service Branch | Average Age |
|------------------|-------------|
| Army | 24.7 |
| Navy | 25.6 |
| Marine Corps | 23.4 |
| Air Force | 25.8 |
| Total DoD | 24.9 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

3.23. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty members' children by age and Service branch. Over half (53.7%), or 669,576, of the 1,247,874 children of Active Duty members are seven years of age or younger.

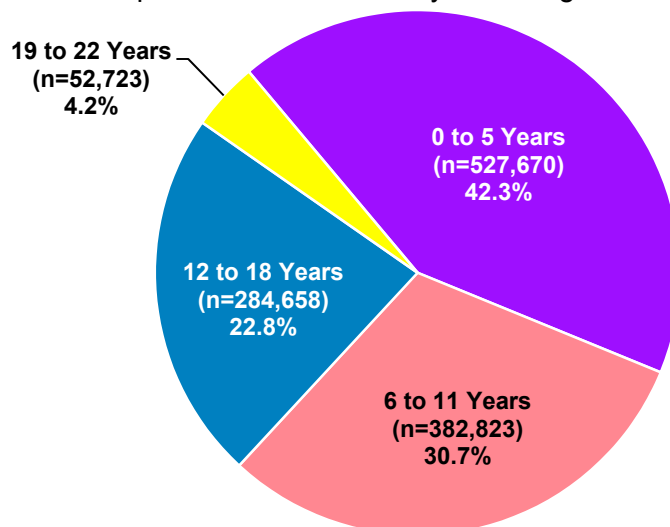
| Age | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| 0 | 37,343 | 18,199 | 12,295 | 19,892 | 87,729 |
| 1 | 41,583 | 19,796 | 12,691 | 20,753 | 94,823 |
| 2 | 40,785 | 18,979 | 11,400 | 20,538 | 91,702 |
| 3 | 40,894 | 19,135 | 10,714 | 20,448 | 91,191 |
| 4 | 37,903 | 18,007 | 9,018 | 19,021 | 83,949 |
| 5 | 36,125 | 16,423 | 7,743 | 17,985 | 78,276 |
| 6 | 31,756 | 15,844 | 7,337 | 17,510 | 72,447 |
| 7 | 31,764 | 14,861 | 6,664 | 16,170 | 69,459 |
| 8 | 30,275 | 13,857 | 5,947 | 15,247 | 65,326 |
| 9 | 28,719 | 12,970 | 5,452 | 14,250 | 61,391 |
| 10 | 27,741 | 12,589 | 5,163 | 13,815 | 59,308 |
| 11 | 25,799 | 11,688 | 4,646 | 12,759 | 54,892 |
| 12 | 24,285 | 11,367 | 4,316 | 12,238 | 52,206 |
| 13 | 22,098 | 10,525 | 3,896 | 11,395 | 47,914 |
| 14 | 20,757 | 9,768 | 3,479 | 10,485 | 44,489 |
| 15 | 19,364 | 8,820 | 3,147 | 9,419 | 40,750 |
| 16 | 17,837 | 8,053 | 2,684 | 8,755 | 37,329 |
| 17 | 15,831 | 7,066 | 2,285 | 7,716 | 32,898 |
| 18 | 14,204 | 6,129 | 1,864 | 6,875 | 29,072 |
| 19 | 11,388 | 5,123 | 1,478 | 5,538 | 23,527 |
| 20 | 9,201 | 4,250 | 1,126 | 4,477 | 19,054 |
| 21 | 2,591 | 1,288 | 326 | 1,697 | 5,902 |
| 22 | 1,894 | 957 | 217 | 1,172 | 4,240 |
| Total | 570,137 | 265,694 | 123,888 | 288,155 | 1,247,874 |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

3.24. Age of Children of Active Duty (N=1,247,874)

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of children of Active Duty members by age. The largest percentage of minor dependents of Active Duty members is between birth and five years old (42.3%). The next largest percentage is 6 to 11 years of age (30.7%). Almost one-quarter (22.8%) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

3.25. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the distribution of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 527,670 children in this age group, 52.0 percent are 2 or younger, while 48.0 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 0-2 | | Ages 3-5 | | Total DoD | |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 13,420 | 12,805 | 10,188 | 9,759 | 23,608 | 22,564 |
| O4-O6 | 8,908 | 8,400 | 12,219 | 11,738 | 21,127 | 20,138 |
| O7-O10 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 13 |
| W1-W5 | 1,802 | 1,751 | 2,379 | 2,291 | 4,181 | 4,042 |
| E1-E4 | 48,826 | 46,890 | 29,425 | 28,847 | 78,251 | 75,737 |
| E5-E6 | 57,618 | 54,793 | 60,642 | 57,769 | 118,260 | 112,562 |
| E7-E9 | 9,718 | 9,316 | 14,341 | 13,798 | 24,059 | 23,114 |
| Subtotal | 140,295 | 133,959 | 129,205 | 124,211 | 269,500 | 258,170 |
| Total DoD | 274,254 | | 253,416 | | 527,670 | |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

3.26. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the distribution of primary school-aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 527,432 children in this age group, 72.6 percent are between 6 and 11, while 27.4 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 6-11 | | Ages 12-14 | | Total DoD | |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 12,734 | 12,557 | 4,547 | 4,512 | 17,281 | 17,069 |
| O4-O6 | 26,190 | 25,276 | 11,555 | 11,032 | 37,745 | 36,308 |
| O7-O10 | 64 | 58 | 71 | 69 | 135 | 127 |
| W1-W5 | 5,481 | 5,372 | 2,807 | 2,625 | 8,288 | 7,997 |
| E1-E4 | 23,318 | 22,687 | 4,783 | 4,663 | 28,101 | 27,350 |
| E5-E6 | 87,212 | 84,003 | 26,365 | 25,650 | 113,577 | 109,653 |
| E7-E9 | 39,937 | 37,934 | 23,212 | 22,718 | 63,149 | 60,652 |
| Subtotal | 194,936 | 187,887 | 73,340 | 71,269 | 268,276 | 259,156 |
| Total DoD | 382,823 | | 144,609 | | 527,432 | |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

3.27. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the distribution of children high school age and above, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 192,772 children in this age group, 72.7 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age and 27.3 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 15-18 | | Ages 19-22 | | Total DoD | |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 4,142 | 4,138 | 1,420 | 1,432 | 5,562 | 5,570 |
| O4-O6 | 11,636 | 11,387 | 5,846 | 5,833 | 17,482 | 17,220 |
| O7-O10 | 175 | 162 | 190 | 204 | 365 | 366 |
| W1-W5 | 3,029 | 3,063 | 1,223 | 1,376 | 4,252 | 4,439 |
| E1-E4 | 3,493 | 3,403 | 841 | 815 | 4,334 | 4,218 |
| E5-E6 | 20,207 | 19,861 | 5,441 | 5,551 | 25,648 | 25,412 |
| E7-E9 | 28,110 | 27,243 | 10,911 | 11,640 | 39,021 | 38,883 |
| Subtotal | 70,792 | 69,257 | 25,872 | 26,851 | 96,664 | 96,108 |
| Total DoD | 140,049 | | 52,723 | | 192,772 | |

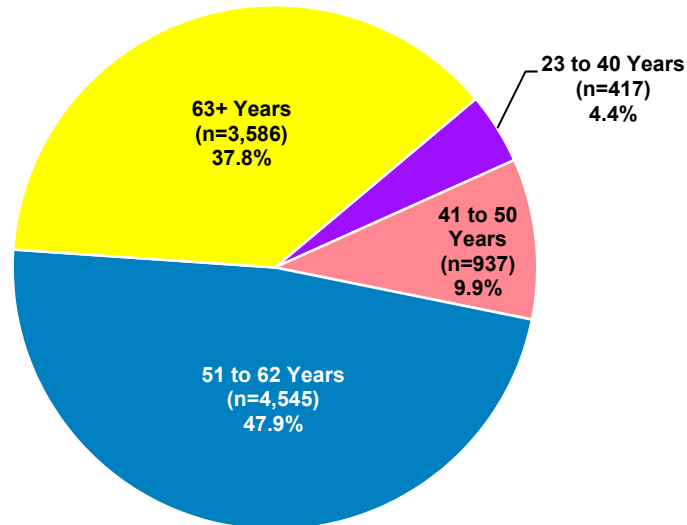
Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

3.28. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty (N=9,485)

This pie graph presents the number and percentage of adult dependents of Active Duty members by age. Less than 15 percent (14.3%) of adult dependents of Active Duty members are between the ages of 23 and 50, while 85.7 percent of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.



DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

3.29. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by members of each pay grade in 2010. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. Of the 9,485 adult dependents, almost three-fourths (6,777 or 71.4%) are female and over the age of 50.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 23-40 | | Ages 41-50 | | Ages 51-62 | | Ages 63 and Older | | Total DoD | |
|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 48 | 77 | 487 | 121 | 321 | 207 | 866 |
| O4-O6 | 70 | 49 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 211 | 125 | 513 | 210 | 774 |
| O7-O10 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| W1-W5 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 144 | 32 | 166 | 64 | 328 |
| E1-E4 | 5 | 26 | 34 | 288 | 94 | 490 | 52 | 107 | 185 | 911 |
| E5-E6 | 47 | 32 | 40 | 456 | 267 | 1887 | 280 | 800 | 634 | 3175 |
| E7-E9 | 73 | 59 | 2 | 55 | 87 | 775 | 193 | 871 | 355 | 1760 |
| Subtotal | 226 | 191 | 80 | 857 | 551 | 3,994 | 803 | 2,783 | 1,660 | 7,825 |
| Total DoD | 417 | | 937 | | 4,545 | | 3,586 | | 9,485 | |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

3.30. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of all Active Duty members, 41,059 (2.9%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (17,159).

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| O1-O3 | 1,025 | 454 | 106 | 1,182 | 2,767 |
| O4-O6 | 1,103 | 525 | 104 | 1,707 | 3,439 |
| O7-O10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 16 |
| W1-W5 | 643 | 52 | 66 | N/A* | 761 |
| E1-E4 | 2,613 | 1,509 | 826 | 1,819 | 6,767 |
| E5-E6 | 5,406 | 3,671 | 1,271 | 9,285 | 19,633 |
| E7-E9 | 2,951 | 1,077 | 492 | 3,156 | 7,676 |
| Total | 13,745 | 7,289 | 2,866 | 17,159 | 41,059 |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

3.31. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by Service branch and gender. Approximately five percent (5.4%), or 75,954, of Active Duty members are single parents. In comparison, U.S. Census numbers estimate that 16.8 percent of U.S. households were single parent households in 2009*.

| Service Branch | Male | Female | Total |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Army | 26,898 | 11,112 | 38,010 |
| Navy | 10,260 | 5,848 | 16,108 |
| Marine Corps | 4,767 | 1,263 | 6,030 |
| Air Force | 9,566 | 6,240 | 15,806 |
| Total DoD | 51,491 | 24,463 | 75,954 |

* United States Census numbers for 2010 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010); United States Census (2009)

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

3.32. Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (N=75,954)

This table presents the percentage of single parents on Active Duty by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (6.8%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (3.0%).

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| O1-O3 | 4.3% | 2.5% | 1.4% | 2.1% | 3.0% |
| O4-O6 | 4.3% | 3.3% | 3.4% | 3.2% | 3.6% |
| O7-O10 | 1.2% | 1.2% | 0.0% | 0.3% | 0.8% |
| W1-W5 | 7.4% | 6.0% | 6.6% | N/A* | 7.2% |
| E1-E4 | 5.6% | 2.9% | 1.4% | 2.2% | 3.6% |
| E5-E6 | 8.6% | 7.7% | 5.6% | 7.8% | 7.8% |
| E7-E9 | 10.4% | 7.5% | 8.3% | 8.1% | 8.9% |
| Total | 6.8% | 5.0% | 3.0% | 4.8% | 5.4% |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2010)

3.33. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by Service branch and gender from 1995 to 2010. The highest total number of single parent members occurred in 2000 with 85,552. The highest number of single male parent members occurred in 2000 with 62,707, while the highest number of single female parent members occurred in 2010 with 24,463.

| Service Branch | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2006 | |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army | 23,450 | 9,391 | 25,821 | 10,010 | 23,902 | 9,610 | 23,092 | 9,716 |
| Navy | 15,553 | 5,755 | 20,526 | 6,135 | 12,757 | 6,175 | 11,664 | 5,910 |
| Marine Corps | 4,459 | 740 | 4,625 | 950 | 3,904 | 910 | 3,948 | 897 |
| Air Force | 11,188 | 5,388 | 11,735 | 5,750 | 10,445 | 6,383 | 10,058 | 6,311 |
| Total DoD | 54,650 | 21,274 | 62,707 | 22,845 | 51,008 | 23,078 | 48,762 | 22,834 |

| Service Branch | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army | 23,726 | 9,984 | 25,247 | 10,448 | 25,979 | 10,838 | 26,898 | 11,112 |
| Navy | 10,728 | 5,699 | 10,761 | 5,690 | 10,578 | 5,751 | 10,260 | 5,848 |
| Marine Corps | 4,081 | 942 | 4,320 | 1,054 | 4,692 | 1,186 | 4,767 | 1,263 |
| Air Force | 9,293 | 6,130 | 9,296 | 6,152 | 9,524 | 6,206 | 9,566 | 6,240 |
| Total DoD | 47,828 | 22,755 | 49,624 | 23,344 | 50,773 | 23,981 | 51,491 | 24,463 |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

This page is intentionally blank.

SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

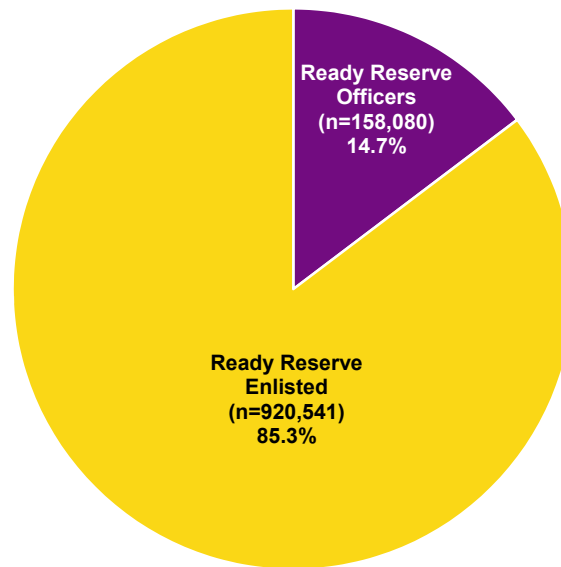
This section contains numeric data on Selected Reserve (Sel Res), which includes the Guard components, as well as the Reserve components and the Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first two exhibits present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, almost all of the exhibits in this section are focused on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve components addressed in this section include gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and losses.

This page is intentionally blank.

READY RESERVE PERSONNEL

4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve (N=1,078,621)

The distribution of officers and enlisted personnel of the Ready Reserve is depicted in this pie graph. The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower and is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises. Across all components of the Ready Reserve, there are 158,080 total officers and 920,541 total enlisted members.



Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary

4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This exhibit breaks down the total number of Ready Reserve members into Selected Reserve and Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) for each Reserve component. Of the 1,078,621 members of the Ready Reserve, 857,261 are members of the Selected Reserve and 221,360 are members of the IRR and ING.

| Reserve Component | Selected Reserve | | | IRR and ING* | | | Total Ready Reserve | | |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| Army National Guard | 42,169 | 319,846 | 362,015 | 56 | 4,835 | 4,891 | 42,225 | 324,681 | 366,906 |
| Army Reserve | 36,564 | 168,717 | 205,281 | 7,574 | 71,337 | 78,911 | 44,138 | 240,054 | 284,192 |
| Navy Reserve | 14,288 | 50,718 | 65,006 | 8,973 | 28,370 | 37,343 | 23,261 | 79,088 | 102,349 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3,799 | 35,423 | 39,222 | 2,526 | 55,339 | 57,865 | 6,325 | 90,762 | 97,087 |
| Air National Guard | 14,389 | 93,287 | 107,676 | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | 14,389 | 93,287 | 107,676 |
| Air Force Reserve | 14,560 | 55,559 | 70,119 | 11,692 | 28,863 | 40,555 | 26,252 | 84,422 | 110,674 |
| Total DoD | 125,769 | 723,550 | 849,319 | 30,821 | 188,744 | 219,565 | 156,590 | 912,294 | 1,068,884 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1,344 | 6,598 | 7,942 | 146 | 1,649 | 1,795 | 1,490 | 8,247 | 9,737 |
| Total | 127,113 | 730,148 | 857,261 | 30,967 | 190,393 | 221,360 | 158,080 | 920,541 | 1,078,621 |

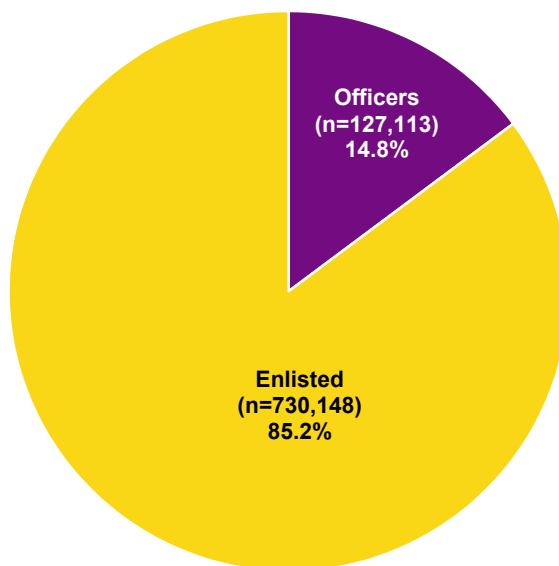
* The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members. The Army National Guard is the only Reserve component with ING members.

Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=857,261)

The number and percentage of total Selected Reserve members that are officers and enlisted are depicted below. Of the 857,261 members of the Selected Reserve, 14.8 percent are officers and 85.2 percent are enlisted.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component

This exhibit depicts the number and ratio of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel. The ratio of officers to enlisted members varies across the Reserve components with the Navy Reserve having the highest ratio of officers to enlisted (i.e., one officer for every 3.5 enlisted members) and the Marine Corps Reserve having the lowest ratio of officers to enlisted (i.e., one officer for every 9.3 enlisted members). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.7 enlisted members across all Reserve component branches.

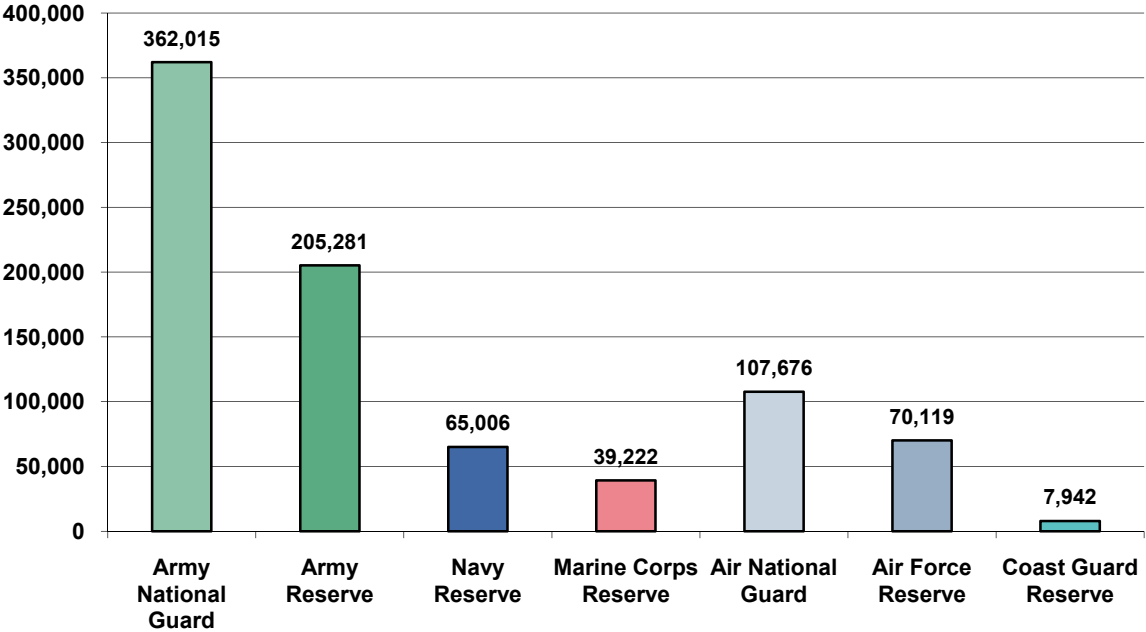
| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Army National Guard | 42,169 | 319,846 | 362,015 | 1 to 7.6 |
| Army Reserve | 36,564 | 168,717 | 205,281 | 1 to 4.6 |
| Navy Reserve | 14,288 | 50,718 | 65,006 | 1 to 3.5 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3,799 | 35,423 | 39,222 | 1 to 9.3 |
| Air National Guard | 14,389 | 93,287 | 107,676 | 1 to 6.5 |
| Air Force Reserve | 14,560 | 55,559 | 70,119 | 1 to 3.8 |
| Total DoD | 125,769 | 723,550 | 849,319 | 1 to 5.8 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1,344 | 6,598 | 7,942 | 1 to 4.9 |
| Total Sel Res | 127,113 | 730,148 | 857,261 | 1 to 5.7 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve personnel is presented below by Reserve component. The Army National Guard (362,015) has the largest number of Selected Reserve personnel, followed by the Army Reserve (205,281), Air National Guard (107,676), Air Force Reserve (70,119), Navy Reserve (65,006), Marine Corps Reserve (39,222) and the Coast Guard Reserve (7,942).



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve in each pay grade for each Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| O1 | 5,380 | 2,653 | 652 | 207 | 977 | 303 | 10,172 | 76 | 10,248 |
| O2 | 7,360 | 5,126 | 768 | 135 | 984 | 360 | 14,733 | 131 | 14,864 |
| O3 | 9,429 | 8,745 | 3,011 | 666 | 3,449 | 3,354 | 28,654 | 486 | 29,140 |
| O4 | 6,317 | 8,046 | 4,233 | 1,073 | 3,632 | 4,622 | 27,923 | 263 | 28,186 |
| O5 | 3,991 | 6,896 | 3,679 | 1,076 | 4,195 | 4,755 | 24,592 | 181 | 24,773 |
| O6 | 1,496 | 1,880 | 1,772 | 308 | 996 | 1,088 | 7,540 | 44 | 7,584 |
| O7 | 150 | 72 | 37 | 6 | 111 | 49 | 425 | 1 | 426 |
| O8 | 61 | 35 | 21 | 4 | 43 | 28 | 192 | 1 | 193 |
| O9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| O10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| O-Unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Total O1-O10 | 34,184 | 33,453 | 14,174 | 3,475 | 14,389 | 14,560 | 114,235 | 1,183 | 115,418 |
| W1 | 1,528 | 537 | 0 | 20 | N/A* | N/A* | 2,085 | 0 | 2,085 |
| W2 | 2,942 | 1,279 | 38 | 144 | N/A* | N/A* | 4,403 | 77 | 4,480 |
| W3 | 1,674 | 596 | 40 | 99 | N/A* | N/A* | 2,409 | 37 | 2,446 |
| W4 | 1,426 | 594 | 36 | 46 | N/A* | N/A* | 2,102 | 47 | 2,149 |
| W5 | 415 | 105 | 0 | 15 | N/A* | N/A* | 535 | 0 | 535 |
| W-Unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A* | N/A* | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total W1-W5 | 7,985 | 3,111 | 114 | 324 | N/A* | N/A* | 11,534 | 161 | 11,695 |
| Total Officers | 42,169 | 36,564 | 14,288 | 3,799 | 14,389 | 14,560 | 125,769 | 1,344 | 127,113 |
| E1 | 17,548 | 4,710 | 1,180 | 1,753 | 461 | 1,369 | 27,021 | 29 | 27,050 |
| E2 | 19,310 | 7,944 | 1,422 | 3,845 | 231 | 854 | 33,606 | 184 | 33,790 |
| E3 | 44,365 | 24,789 | 4,827 | 14,477 | 12,380 | 4,057 | 104,895 | 622 | 105,517 |
| E4 | 99,861 | 54,057 | 8,821 | 6,684 | 12,552 | 10,287 | 192,262 | 2,016 | 194,278 |
| E5 | 66,280 | 30,244 | 16,236 | 4,575 | 23,793 | 12,114 | 153,242 | 1,700 | 154,942 |
| E6 | 40,148 | 23,069 | 12,861 | 2,161 | 20,624 | 13,388 | 112,251 | 1,116 | 113,367 |
| E7 | 22,400 | 15,358 | 3,973 | 1,265 | 16,150 | 9,145 | 68,291 | 692 | 68,983 |
| E8 | 7,809 | 6,902 | 998 | 447 | 5,001 | 3,300 | 24,457 | 141 | 24,598 |
| E9 | 2,125 | 1,644 | 399 | 216 | 2,091 | 1,045 | 7,520 | 98 | 7,618 |
| E-Unknown | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Total Enlisted | 319,846 | 168,717 | 50,718 | 35,423 | 93,287 | 55,559 | 723,550 | 6,598 | 730,148 |
| Total | 362,015 | 205,281 | 65,006 | 39,222 | 107,676 | 70,119 | 849,319 | 7,942 | 857,261 |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)**4.07. Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component**

The percentage of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|
| O1 | 1.5% | 1.3% | 1.0% | 0.5% | 0.9% | 0.4% | 1.2% | 1.0% | 1.2% |
| O2 | 2.0% | 2.5% | 1.2% | 0.3% | 0.9% | 0.5% | 1.7% | 1.6% | 1.7% |
| O3 | 2.6% | 4.3% | 4.6% | 1.7% | 3.2% | 4.8% | 3.4% | 6.1% | 3.4% |
| O4 | 1.7% | 3.9% | 6.5% | 2.7% | 3.4% | 6.6% | 3.3% | 3.3% | 3.3% |
| O5 | 1.1% | 3.4% | 5.7% | 2.7% | 3.9% | 6.8% | 2.9% | 2.3% | 2.9% |
| O6 | 0.4% | 0.9% | 2.7% | 0.8% | 0.9% | 1.6% | 0.9% | 0.6% | 0.9% |
| O7 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| O8 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| O9 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| O10 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| O-Unknown | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total O1-O10 | 9.4% | 16.3% | 21.8% | 8.9% | 13.4% | 20.8% | 13.5% | 14.9% | 13.5% |
| W1 | 0.4% | 0.3% | 0.0% | 0.1% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.2% | 0.0% | 0.2% |
| W2 | 0.8% | 0.6% | 0.1% | 0.4% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.5% | 1.0% | 0.5% |
| W3 | 0.5% | 0.3% | 0.1% | 0.3% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.3% | 0.5% | 0.3% |
| W4 | 0.4% | 0.3% | 0.1% | 0.1% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.2% | 0.6% | 0.3% |
| W5 | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.1% |
| W-Unknown | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total W1-W5 | 2.2% | 1.5% | 0.2% | 0.8% | N/A* | N/A* | 1.4% | 2.0% | 1.4% |
| Total Officers | 11.6% | 17.8% | 22.0% | 9.7% | 13.4% | 20.8% | 14.8% | 16.9% | 14.8% |
| E1 | 4.8% | 2.3% | 1.8% | 4.5% | 0.4% | 2.0% | 3.2% | 0.4% | 3.2% |
| E2 | 5.3% | 3.9% | 2.2% | 9.8% | 0.2% | 1.2% | 4.0% | 2.3% | 3.9% |
| E3 | 12.3% | 12.1% | 7.4% | 36.9% | 11.5% | 5.8% | 12.4% | 7.8% | 12.3% |
| E4 | 27.6% | 26.3% | 13.6% | 17.0% | 11.7% | 14.7% | 22.6% | 25.4% | 22.7% |
| E5 | 18.3% | 14.7% | 25.0% | 11.7% | 22.1% | 17.3% | 18.0% | 21.4% | 18.1% |
| E6 | 11.1% | 11.2% | 19.8% | 5.5% | 19.2% | 19.1% | 13.2% | 14.1% | 13.2% |
| E7 | 6.2% | 7.5% | 6.1% | 3.2% | 15.0% | 13.0% | 8.0% | 8.7% | 8.0% |
| E8 | 2.2% | 3.4% | 1.5% | 1.1% | 4.6% | 4.7% | 2.9% | 1.8% | 2.9% |
| E9 | 0.6% | 0.8% | 0.6% | 0.6% | 1.9% | 1.5% | 0.9% | 1.2% | 0.9% |
| E-Unknown | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Enlisted | 88.4% | 82.2% | 78.0% | 90.3% | 86.6% | 79.2% | 85.2% | 83.1% | 85.2% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted for 1995 through 2010 are presented below. Although the total number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2010 is smaller than it was in 1995, this number has been on the rise since 2005.

| | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Officers | 149,340 | 133,355 | 125,528 | 124,420 | 124,225 | 123,822 | 125,322 | 127,113 |
| Enlisted | 803,852 | 739,852 | 703,477 | 709,510 | 712,031 | 722,426 | 728,259 | 730,148 |
| Total Sel Res | 953,192 | 873,207 | 829,005 | 833,930 | 836,256 | 846,248 | 853,581 | 857,261 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

4.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

This exhibit shows the trends of Selected Reserve officer to enlisted ratios from 2000 through 2010. Unlike the Active Duty force, overall, the Selected Reserve has seen a decrease in the ratio of officers to enlisted from one officer for every 5.5 enlisted members in 2000 to one officer for every 5.7 enlisted members in 2010. In other words, there are fewer officers now for every enlisted member than there were ten years ago. This change is greatest in the Air National Guard. Conversely, the greatest increase in the ratio of officers to enlisted was observed in the Air Force Reserve.

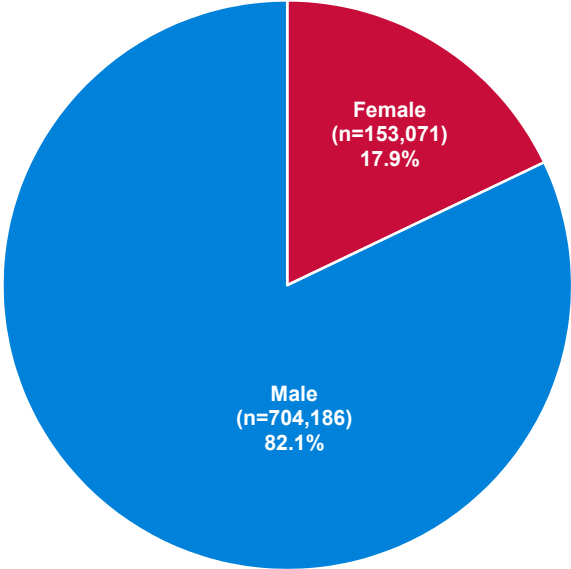
| | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
| Army National Guard | 1 to 8.4 | 1 to 8.1 | 1 to 8.4 | 1 to 8.4 | 1 to 8.3 | 1 to 7.8 | 1 to 7.6 |
| Army Reserve | 1 to 3.9 | 1 to 4.1 | 1 to 4.2 | 1 to 4.3 | 1 to 4.5 | 1 to 4.7 | 1 to 4.6 |
| Navy Reserve | 1 to 3.6 | 1 to 3.5 | 1 to 3.4 | 1 to 3.4 | 1 to 3.6 | 1 to 3.6 | 1 to 3.5 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1 to 9.0 | 1 to 10.7 | 1 to 11.1 | 1 to 10.6 | 1 to 9.8 | 1 to 9.4 | 1 to 9.3 |
| Air National Guard | 1 to 3.3 | 1 to 6.8 | 1 to 6.7 | 1 to 6.6 | 1 to 6.6 | 1 to 6.6 | 1 to 6.5 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1 to 7.0 | 1 to 3.5 | 1 to 3.4 | 1 to 3.4 | 1 to 3.5 | 1 to 3.6 | 1 to 3.8 |
| Total DoD | 1 to 5.5 | 1 to 5.6 | 1 to 5.7 | 1 to 5.7 | 1 to 5.8 | 1 to 5.8 | 1 to 5.8 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1 to 5.6 | 1 to 5.3 | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 4.9 | 1 to 4.8 | 1 to 4.5 | 1 to 4.9 |
| Total Sel Res | 1 to 5.5 | 1 to 5.6 | 1 to 5.7 | 1 to 5.7 | 1 to 5.8 | 1 to 5.8 | 1 to 5.7 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

GENDER

4.10. Gender as a Percentage of Total Selected Reserve Personnel (N=857,261)

The gender of all Selected Reserve personnel is depicted below. The Selected Reserve has 153,071 (17.9%) female members and 704,186 (82.1%) male members.

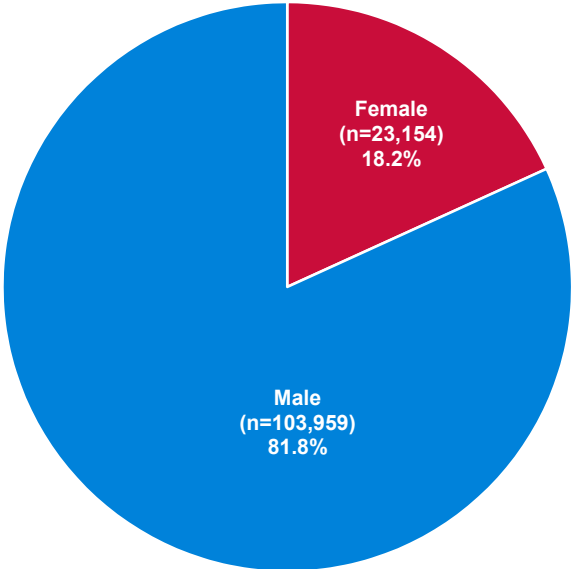


Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

4.11. Gender as a Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers (N=127,113)

The gender of Selected Reserve officers is depicted below. Of the 127,113 Selected Reserve officers, 23,154 (18.2%) are female and 103,959 (81.8%) are male.

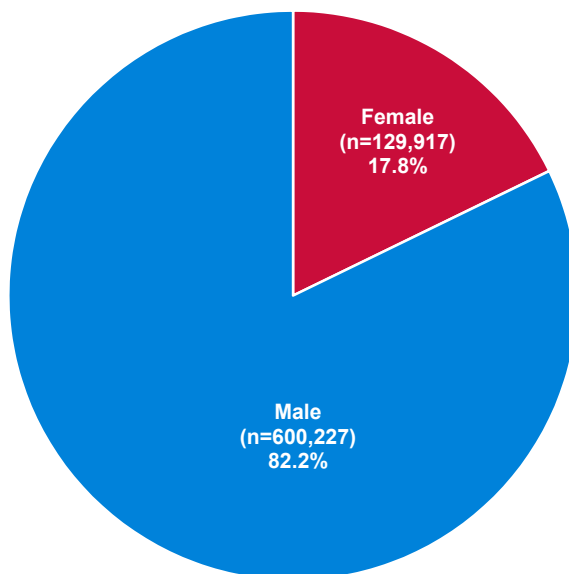


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

GENDER (CONT.)

4.12. Gender as a Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=730,148)

The gender of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is depicted below. Of the 730,148 Selected Reserve enlisted personnel, 129,917 (17.8%) are female and 600,227 (82.2%) are male.



Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

4.13. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component and Gender

This table presents the number and ratio of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel by gender for each of the Reserve components. The Navy Reserve has the highest ratio of male officers to male enlisted with one officer for every 3.4 enlisted members, while the Coast Guard Reserve has the highest ratio of female officers to female enlisted with one officer for every 3.6 enlisted members. Overall, the Selected Reserve has one male officer for every 5.8 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted members.

| Reserve Component | Officers | | Enlisted | | Total | | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted | |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard* | 36,958 | 5,211 | 273,475 | 46,367 | 310,433 | 51,578 | 1 to 7.4 | 1 to 8.9 |
| Army Reserve | 27,672 | 8,892 | 129,577 | 39,140 | 157,249 | 48,032 | 1 to 4.7 | 1 to 4.4 |
| Navy Reserve | 11,942 | 2,346 | 40,145 | 10,573 | 52,087 | 12,919 | 1 to 3.4 | 1 to 4.5 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3,540 | 259 | 33,810 | 1,613 | 37,350 | 1,872 | 1 to 9.6 | 1 to 6.2 |
| Air National Guard | 11,901 | 2,488 | 75,949 | 17,338 | 87,850 | 19,826 | 1 to 6.4 | 1 to 7.0 |
| Air Force Reserve | 10,872 | 3,688 | 41,655 | 13,904 | 52,527 | 17,592 | 1 to 3.8 | 1 to 3.8 |
| Total DoD | 102,885 | 22,884 | 594,611 | 128,935 | 697,496 | 151,819 | 1 to 5.8 | 1 to 5.6 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1,074 | 270 | 5,616 | 982 | 6,690 | 1,252 | 1 to 5.2 | 1 to 3.6 |
| Total Sel Res | 103,959 | 23,154 | 600,227 | 129,917 | 704,186 | 153,071 | 1 to 5.8 | 1 to 5.6 |

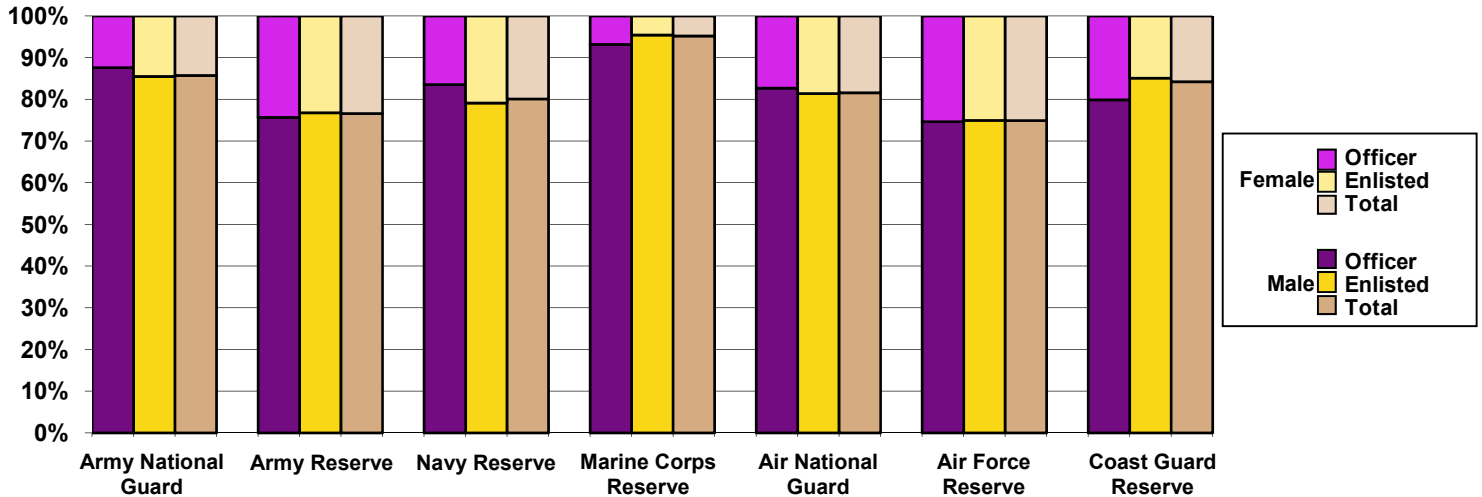
* There are 4 Army National Guard enlisted members whose gender is not reported.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

GENDER (CONT.)

4.14. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component and Gender

The percentage of Selected Reserve officers, enlisted and total Selected Reserve are depicted in this chart by Reserve component and gender. Women make up 17.9 percent of the total Selected Reserve. In comparison, in 2010, 53.6 percent of the U.S. civilian workforce 16 years old and over was female. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 25.1 percent, while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 4.8 percent.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2010)

4.15. Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of males and females by pay grade is presented for each component of the Selected Reserve. The Army National Guard is the largest Reserve component and also has the highest number of both men (310,433) and women (51,578). The Coast Guard Reserve is the smallest component.

| Reserve Component | O1-O3 | | O4-O6 | | O7-O10 | | W1-W5 | |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard* | 19,022 | 3,147 | 10,534 | 1,270 | 198 | 13 | 7,204 | 781 |
| Army Reserve | 11,600 | 4,924 | 13,326 | 3,496 | 95 | 12 | 2,651 | 460 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,582 | 849 | 8,206 | 1,478 | 49 | 10 | 105 | 9 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 930 | 78 | 2,302 | 155 | 9 | 1 | 299 | 25 |
| Air National Guard | 4,190 | 1,220 | 7,569 | 1,254 | 142 | 14 | N/A** | N/A** |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,722 | 1,296 | 8,087 | 2,378 | 63 | 14 | N/A** | N/A** |
| Total DoD | 42,046 | 11,514 | 50,024 | 10,031 | 556 | 64 | 10,259 | 1,275 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 547 | 146 | 380 | 108 | 2 | 0 | 145 | 16 |
| Total Sel Res | 42,593 | 11,660 | 50,404 | 10,139 | 558 | 64 | 10,404 | 1,291 |

| Reserve Component | E1-E4 | | E5-E6 | | E7-E9 | | Total | |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard* | 150,944 | 30,138 | 93,339 | 13,088 | 29,192 | 3,141 | 310,433 | 51,578 |
| Army Reserve | 68,348 | 23,152 | 42,209 | 11,104 | 19,020 | 4,884 | 157,249 | 48,032 |
| Navy Reserve | 12,614 | 3,637 | 23,087 | 6,010 | 4,444 | 926 | 52,087 | 12,919 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 25,678 | 1,081 | 6,301 | 435 | 1,831 | 97 | 37,350 | 1,872 |
| Air National Guard | 20,123 | 5,505 | 36,617 | 7,800 | 19,209 | 4,033 | 87,850 | 19,826 |
| Air Force Reserve | 11,578 | 4,989 | 19,609 | 5,893 | 10,468 | 3,022 | 52,527 | 17,592 |
| Total DoD | 289,285 | 68,502 | 221,162 | 44,330 | 84,164 | 16,103 | 697,496 | 151,819 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 2,442 | 409 | 2,343 | 473 | 831 | 100 | 6,690 | 1,252 |
| Total Sel Res | 291,727 | 68,911 | 223,505 | 44,803 | 84,995 | 16,203 | 704,186 | 153,071 |

* There are 4 Army National Guard enlisted members whose gender is not reported.

** The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

GENDER (CONT.)**4.16. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010**

The below table presents the trends for Selected Reserve officers' gender from 2000 through 2010 by Reserve component. Compared to 2000, the number of female officers has decreased from 23,296 to 23,154, and the number of male officers has decreased from 110,055 to 103,959.

| Year | Army National Guard | | Army Reserve | | Navy Reserve | | Marine Corps Reserve | |
|------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 33,965 | 3,435 | 31,689 | 10,147 | 15,711 | 3,222 | 3,731 | 237 |
| 2005 | 32,630 | 3,924 | 28,175 | 8,760 | 14,182 | 2,813 | 3,201 | 198 |
| 2006 | 32,790 | 4,060 | 27,781 | 8,629 | 13,592 | 2,546 | 3,077 | 189 |
| 2007 | 33,149 | 4,338 | 27,514 | 8,476 | 13,234 | 2,493 | 3,121 | 205 |
| 2008 | 34,131 | 4,613 | 27,455 | 8,565 | 12,526 | 2,388 | 3,248 | 229 |
| 2009 | 35,701 | 4,964 | 27,286 | 8,693 | 12,217 | 2,292 | 3,453 | 243 |
| 2010 | 36,958 | 5,211 | 27,672 | 8,892 | 11,942 | 2,346 | 3,540 | 259 |

| Year | Air National Guard | | Air Force Reserve | | Total DoD | | Coast Guard Reserve | | Total Sel Res | |
|------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 11,361 | 1,985 | 12,575 | 4,089 | 109,032 | 23,115 | 1,023 | 181 | 110,055 | 23,296 |
| 2005 | 11,484 | 2,188 | 12,405 | 4,271 | 102,077 | 22,154 | 1,068 | 229 | 103,145 | 22,383 |
| 2006 | 11,561 | 2,221 | 12,379 | 4,299 | 101,180 | 21,944 | 1,047 | 249 | 102,227 | 22,193 |
| 2007 | 11,701 | 2,324 | 12,051 | 4,295 | 100,770 | 22,131 | 1,052 | 264 | 101,822 | 22,395 |
| 2008 | 11,735 | 2,380 | 11,357 | 3,812 | 100,452 | 21,987 | 1,101 | 279 | 101,553 | 22,266 |
| 2009 | 11,860 | 2,466 | 11,023 | 3,730 | 101,540 | 22,388 | 1,115 | 277 | 102,655 | 22,665 |
| 2010 | 11,901 | 2,488 | 10,872 | 3,688 | 102,885 | 22,884 | 1,074 | 270 | 103,959 | 23,154 |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

4.17. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

The 2000 through 2010 trend numbers for the gender of enlisted personnel by Reserve component are presented below. Compared to 2000, the number of female enlisted personnel increased from 121,567 to 129,917, while the number of male enlisted personnel decreased from 618,259 to 600,227.

| Year | Army National Guard | | Army Reserve | | Navy Reserve | | Marine Corps Reserve | |
|------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 279,183 | 36,461 | 123,806 | 41,222 | 54,216 | 13,783 | 34,055 | 1,644 |
| 2005 | 257,787 | 38,836 | 116,991 | 35,079 | 46,564 | 12,907 | 34,842 | 1,697 |
| 2006 | 266,904 | 42,534 | 117,999 | 35,566 | 42,594 | 11,768 | 34,546 | 1,677 |
| 2007 | 270,686 | 44,509 | 117,978 | 35,912 | 42,856 | 11,350 | 33,505 | 1,726 |
| 2008 | 275,227 | 46,375 | 122,633 | 38,370 | 42,280 | 10,942 | 32,413 | 1,633 |
| 2009 | 272,429 | 45,293 | 129,453 | 39,864 | 41,142 | 10,854 | 33,166 | 1,648 |
| 2010 | 273,475 | 46,367 | 129,577 | 39,140 | 40,145 | 10,573 | 33,810 | 1,613 |

| Year | Air National Guard | | Air Force Reserve | | Total DoD | | Coast Guard Reserve | | Total Sel Res | |
|------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------|---------|---------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 77,131 | 15,888 | 44,035 | 11,641 | 612,426 | 120,639 | 5,833 | 928 | 618,259 | 121,567 |
| 2005 | 75,943 | 16,815 | 45,526 | 13,600 | 577,653 | 118,934 | 5,914 | 975 | 583,567 | 119,909 |
| 2006 | 75,125 | 16,751 | 43,981 | 13,416 | 581,149 | 121,712 | 5,726 | 923 | 586,875 | 122,635 |
| 2007 | 75,321 | 16,908 | 41,567 | 13,233 | 581,913 | 123,638 | 5,580 | 881 | 587,493 | 124,519 |
| 2008 | 76,115 | 17,449 | 39,574 | 12,822 | 588,242 | 127,591 | 5,668 | 922 | 593,910 | 128,513 |
| 2009 | 77,168 | 17,702 | 39,961 | 13,272 | 593,319 | 128,633 | 5,379 | 922 | 598,698 | 129,555 |
| 2010 | 75,949 | 17,338 | 41,655 | 13,904 | 594,611 | 128,935 | 5,616 | 982 | 600,227 | 129,917 |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

GENDER (CONT.)**4.18. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010**

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve officers by gender for 2000 through 2010. Compared to 2000, the proportion of officers who are female increased in all Reserve components except the Navy Reserve, in which the proportion of female officers decreased, and the Army Reserve, in which the proportion of female officers is the same in 2010 as it was in 2000.

| Year | Army National Guard | | Army Reserve | | Navy Reserve | | Marine Corps Reserve | | Air National Guard | |
|------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 90.8% | 9.2% | 75.7% | 24.3% | 83.0% | 17.0% | 94.0% | 6.0% | 85.1% | 14.9% |
| 2005 | 89.3% | 10.7% | 76.3% | 23.7% | 83.4% | 16.6% | 94.2% | 5.8% | 84.0% | 16.0% |
| 2006 | 89.0% | 11.0% | 76.3% | 23.7% | 84.2% | 15.8% | 94.2% | 5.8% | 83.9% | 16.1% |
| 2007 | 88.4% | 11.6% | 76.4% | 23.6% | 84.1% | 15.9% | 93.8% | 6.2% | 83.4% | 16.6% |
| 2008 | 88.1% | 11.9% | 76.2% | 23.8% | 84.0% | 16.0% | 93.4% | 6.6% | 83.1% | 16.9% |
| 2009 | 87.8% | 12.2% | 75.8% | 24.2% | 84.2% | 15.8% | 93.4% | 6.6% | 82.8% | 17.2% |
| 2010 | 87.6% | 12.4% | 75.7% | 24.3% | 83.6% | 16.4% | 93.2% | 6.8% | 82.7% | 17.3% |

| Year | Air Force Reserve | | Total DoD | | Coast Guard Reserve | | Total Sel Res | |
|------|-------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 75.5% | 24.5% | 82.5% | 17.5% | 85.0% | 15.0% | 82.5% | 17.5% |
| 2005 | 74.4% | 25.6% | 82.2% | 17.8% | 82.3% | 17.7% | 82.2% | 17.8% |
| 2006 | 74.2% | 25.8% | 82.2% | 17.8% | 80.8% | 19.2% | 82.2% | 17.8% |
| 2007 | 73.7% | 26.3% | 82.0% | 18.0% | 79.9% | 20.1% | 82.0% | 18.0% |
| 2008 | 74.9% | 25.1% | 82.0% | 18.0% | 79.8% | 20.2% | 82.0% | 18.0% |
| 2009 | 74.7% | 25.3% | 81.9% | 18.1% | 80.1% | 19.9% | 81.9% | 18.1% |
| 2010 | 74.7% | 25.3% | 81.8% | 18.2% | 79.9% | 20.1% | 81.8% | 18.2% |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

4.19. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel by gender for 2000 through 2010. Compared to 2000, the proportion of enlisted personnel who are female increased in most Reserve components, including the Army National Guard, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve. Conversely, the proportion of enlisted who are male increased in the Army Reserve, while the distribution of Marine Corps enlisted by gender is the same in 2010 as it was in 2000.

| Year | Army National Guard | | Army Reserve | | Navy Reserve | | Marine Corps Reserve | | Air National Guard | |
|------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 88.4% | 11.6% | 75.0% | 25.0% | 79.7% | 20.3% | 95.4% | 4.6% | 82.9% | 17.1% |
| 2005 | 86.9% | 13.1% | 76.9% | 23.1% | 78.3% | 21.7% | 95.4% | 4.6% | 81.9% | 18.1% |
| 2006 | 86.3% | 13.7% | 76.8% | 23.2% | 78.4% | 21.6% | 95.4% | 4.6% | 81.8% | 18.2% |
| 2007 | 85.9% | 14.1% | 76.7% | 23.3% | 79.1% | 20.9% | 95.1% | 4.9% | 81.7% | 18.3% |
| 2008 | 85.6% | 14.4% | 76.2% | 23.8% | 79.4% | 20.6% | 95.2% | 4.8% | 81.4% | 18.6% |
| 2009 | 85.7% | 14.3% | 76.5% | 23.5% | 79.1% | 20.9% | 95.3% | 4.7% | 81.3% | 18.7% |
| 2010 | 85.5% | 14.5% | 76.8% | 23.2% | 79.2% | 20.8% | 95.4% | 4.6% | 81.4% | 18.6% |

| Year | Air Force Reserve | | Total DoD | | Coast Guard Reserve | | Total Sel Res | |
|------|-------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 79.1% | 20.9% | 83.5% | 16.5% | 86.3% | 13.7% | 83.6% | 16.4% |
| 2005 | 77.0% | 23.0% | 82.9% | 17.1% | 85.8% | 14.2% | 83.0% | 17.0% |
| 2006 | 76.6% | 23.4% | 82.7% | 17.3% | 86.1% | 13.9% | 82.7% | 17.3% |
| 2007 | 75.9% | 24.1% | 82.5% | 17.5% | 86.4% | 13.6% | 82.5% | 17.5% |
| 2008 | 75.5% | 24.5% | 82.2% | 17.8% | 86.0% | 14.0% | 82.2% | 17.8% |
| 2009 | 75.1% | 24.9% | 82.2% | 17.8% | 85.4% | 14.6% | 82.2% | 17.8% |
| 2010 | 75.0% | 25.0% | 82.2% | 17.8% | 85.1% | 14.9% | 82.2% | 17.8% |

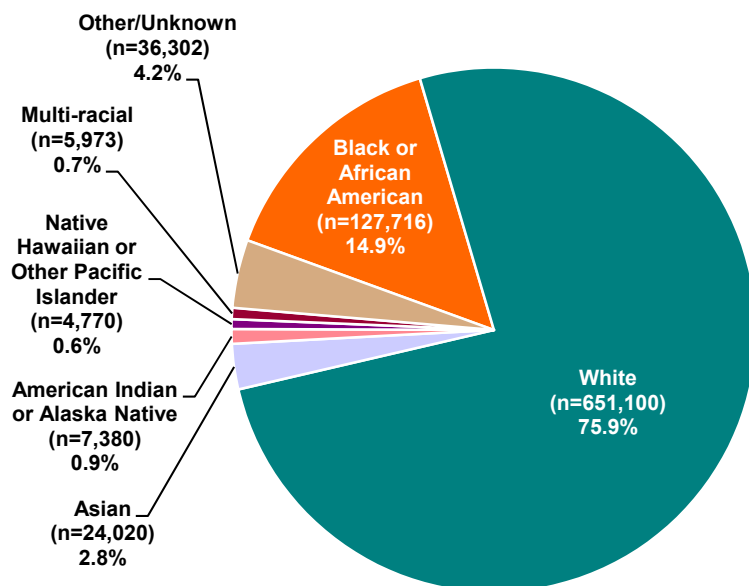
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY

4.20. Race of the Selected Reserve (N=857,261)

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve members (75.9%), while Black or African American members represent 14.9 percent. Members who are Asian make up 2.8 percent of the Selected Reserve, and members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, or multi-racial each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

4.21. Race by Hispanic Ethnicity of the Selected Reserve

This table presents the race of Selected Reserve members by Hispanic ethnicity. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (54.1%), while Asian Selected Reserve members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (1.5%).

| Race | Hispanic or Latino | | Not Hispanic or Latino | | Total Sel Res | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 588 | 8.0% | 6,792 | 92.0% | 7,380 | 100.0% |
| Asian | 368 | 1.5% | 23,652 | 98.5% | 24,020 | 100.0% |
| Black or African American | 2,816 | 2.2% | 124,900 | 97.8% | 127,716 | 100.0% |
| Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander | 128 | 2.7% | 4,642 | 97.3% | 4,770 | 100.0% |
| White | 57,007 | 8.8% | 594,093 | 91.2% | 651,100 | 100.0% |
| Multi-racial | 646 | 10.8% | 5,327 | 89.2% | 5,973 | 100.0% |
| Other/Unknown | 19,628 | 54.1% | 16,674 | 45.9% | 36,302 | 100.0% |
| Total Sel Res | 81,181 | 9.5% | 776,080 | 90.5% | 857,261 | 100.0% |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.22. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

This exhibit displays the percentage of total Selected Reserve members within each Reserve component and pay grade who are a racial minority and non-minority. Minority members represent nearly one-quarter (24.1%) of the Selected Reserve. The lowest proportion of minority Selected Reserve members is found among high-ranking officers in nearly all Reserve components.

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | | Army Reserve | | Navy Reserve | | Marine Corps Reserve | |
|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | Minority | Non-minority | Minority | Non-minority | Minority | Non-minority | Minority | Non-minority |
| O1-O3 | 17.6% | 82.4% | 31.5% | 68.5% | 23.6% | 76.4% | 22.6% | 77.4% |
| O4-O6 | 11.2% | 88.8% | 23.8% | 76.2% | 18.7% | 81.3% | 15.6% | 84.4% |
| O7-O10 | 10.4% | 89.6% | 12.1% | 87.9% | 22.0% | 78.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% |
| W1-W5 | 10.9% | 89.1% | 25.9% | 74.1% | 21.1% | 78.9% | 29.0% | 71.0% |
| E1-E4 | 20.4% | 79.6% | 29.0% | 71.0% | 47.2% | 52.8% | 18.8% | 81.2% |
| E5-E6 | 20.4% | 79.6% | 34.7% | 65.3% | 35.2% | 64.8% | 28.9% | 71.1% |
| E7-E9 | 18.7% | 81.3% | 42.8% | 57.2% | 21.1% | 78.9% | 34.2% | 65.8% |
| Total | 19.5% | 80.5% | 31.8% | 68.2% | 33.8% | 66.2% | 21.2% | 78.8% |

| Pay Grade | Air National Guard | | Air Force Reserve | | Total DoD | | Coast Guard Reserve | | Total Sel Res | |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Minority | Non-minority | Minority | Non-minority | Minority | Non-minority | Minority | Non-minority | Minority | Non-minority |
| O1-O3 | 14.5% | 85.5% | 23.0% | 77.0% | 22.6% | 77.4% | 35.2% | 64.8% | 22.8% | 77.2% |
| O4-O6 | 10.2% | 89.8% | 12.7% | 87.3% | 16.2% | 83.8% | 19.1% | 80.9% | 16.3% | 83.7% |
| O7-O10 | 9.6% | 90.4% | 2.6% | 97.4% | 10.5% | 89.5% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 10.5% | 89.5% |
| W1-W5 | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | 15.5% | 84.5% | 11.8% | 88.2% | 15.5% | 84.5% |
| E1-E4 | 20.1% | 79.9% | 35.7% | 64.3% | 24.4% | 75.6% | 26.3% | 73.7% | 24.4% | 75.6% |
| E5-E6 | 19.3% | 80.7% | 29.7% | 70.3% | 25.8% | 74.2% | 26.9% | 73.1% | 25.8% | 74.2% |
| E7-E9 | 14.8% | 85.2% | 24.2% | 75.8% | 24.7% | 75.3% | 12.1% | 87.9% | 24.6% | 75.4% |
| Total | 17.5% | 82.5% | 27.1% | 72.9% | 24.0% | 76.0% | 24.9% | 75.1% | 24.1% | 75.9% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

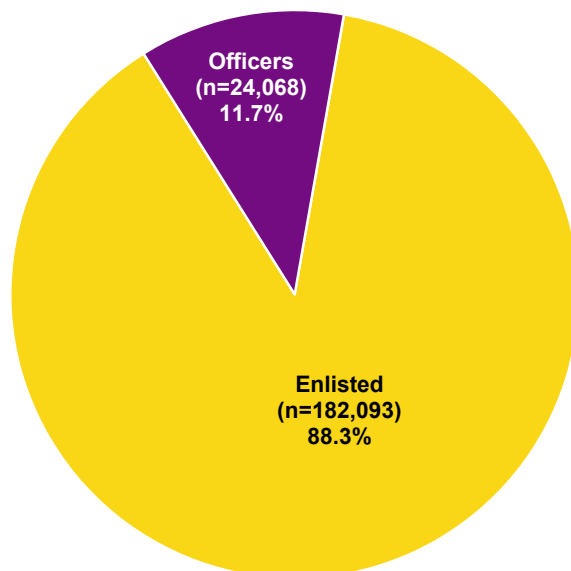
Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.23. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=206,161)

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority officers and enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve force has 206,161 minority members. Among minority Selected Reserve members, 11.7 percent are officers and 88.3 percent are enlisted members.



Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

4.24. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component

The number and ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel for each component of the Selected Reserve are presented below. The ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel varies across the Reserve components. At one end of the spectrum, the Coast Guard Reserve has one minority officer for every 4.6 minority enlisted personnel. At the other end, the Marine Corps Reserve has one minority officer for every 10.8 minority enlisted personnel. The overall ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel (1 to 7.6) is lower than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve officers to all Selected Reserve enlisted members (1 to 5.7).

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Army National Guard | 6,123 | 64,633 | 70,756 | 1 to 10.6 |
| Army Reserve | 10,029 | 55,248 | 65,277 | 1 to 5.5 |
| Navy Reserve | 2,895 | 19,051 | 21,946 | 1 to 6.6 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 705 | 7,629 | 8,334 | 1 to 10.8 |
| Air National Guard | 1,703 | 17,164 | 18,867 | 1 to 10.1 |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,257 | 16,747 | 19,004 | 1 to 7.4 |
| Total DoD | 23,712 | 180,472 | 204,184 | 1 to 7.6 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 356 | 1,621 | 1,977 | 1 to 4.6 |
| Total Sel Res | 24,068 | 182,093 | 206,161 | 1 to 7.6 |

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.25. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve minority officers and enlisted personnel is presented for each Reserve component by race. In total, there are 24,068 minority officers and 182,093 minority enlisted members currently serving in the Selected Reserve.

| Reserve Component | Black or African American | | Asian | | Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---|--------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 3,193 | 44,467 | 1,029 | 6,873 | N/A* | N/A* |
| Army Reserve | 6,324 | 39,304 | 1,408 | 5,880 | 235 | 2,023 |
| Navy Reserve | 843 | 9,489 | 532 | 2,501 | 37 | 441 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 214 | 3,006 | 97 | 1,222 | 9 | 270 |
| Air National Guard | 691 | 8,437 | 311 | 2,360 | 62 | 952 |
| Air Force Reserve | 962 | 10,463 | 373 | 1,355 | 55 | 657 |
| Total DoD | 12,227 | 115,166 | 3,750 | 20,191 | 398 | 4,343 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 41 | 282 | 16 | 63 | 2 | 27 |
| Total Sel Res | 12,268 | 115,448 | 3,766 | 20,254 | 400 | 4,370 |

| Reserve Component | American Indian or Alaska Native | | Multi-racial | | Other/Unknown | | Minority Total | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 204 | 2,506 | N/A* | N/A* | 1,697 | 10,787 | 6,123 | 64,633 |
| Army Reserve | 184 | 1,201 | N/A* | N/A* | 1,878 | 6,840 | 10,029 | 55,248 |
| Navy Reserve | 77 | 1,682 | 292 | 2,488 | 1,114 | 2,450 | 2,895 | 19,051 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 43 | 241 | 39 | 293 | 303 | 2,597 | 705 | 7,629 |
| Air National Guard | 85 | 702 | 129 | 1,328 | 425 | 3,385 | 1,703 | 17,164 |
| Air Force Reserve | 51 | 313 | 156 | 930 | 660 | 3,029 | 2,257 | 16,747 |
| Total DoD | 644 | 6,645 | 616 | 5,039 | 6,077 | 29,088 | 23,712 | 180,472 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 14 | 77 | 61 | 257 | 222 | 915 | 356 | 1,621 |
| Total Sel Res | 658 | 6,722 | 677 | 5,296 | 6,299 | 30,003 | 24,068 | 182,093 |

* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.26. Minority Officers and Enlisted as a Percentage of Total Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the percentages of minority members in each Reserve component among officers and enlisted members. The Army Reserve has the highest percentage of minority officers (27.4%) followed by the Coast Guard Reserve (26.5%), while the Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of minority enlisted (37.6%) followed by the Army Reserve (32.7%).

| Reserve Component | Black or African American | | Asian | | Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 7.6% | 13.9% | 2.4% | 2.1% | N/A* | N/A* |
| Army Reserve | 17.3% | 23.3% | 3.9% | 3.5% | 0.6% | 1.2% |
| Navy Reserve | 5.9% | 18.7% | 3.7% | 4.9% | 0.3% | 0.9% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 5.6% | 8.5% | 2.6% | 3.4% | 0.2% | 0.8% |
| Air National Guard | 4.8% | 9.0% | 2.2% | 2.5% | 0.4% | 1.0% |
| Air Force Reserve | 6.6% | 18.8% | 2.6% | 2.4% | 0.4% | 1.2% |
| Total DoD | 9.7% | 15.9% | 3.0% | 2.8% | 0.3% | 0.6% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 3.1% | 4.3% | 1.2% | 1.0% | 0.1% | 0.4% |
| Total Sel Res | 9.7% | 15.8% | 3.0% | 2.8% | 0.3% | 0.6% |

| Reserve Component | American Indian or Alaska Native | | Multi-racial | | Other/Unknown | | Minority Total | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 0.5% | 0.8% | N/A* | N/A* | 4.0% | 3.4% | 14.5% | 20.2% |
| Army Reserve | 0.5% | 0.7% | N/A* | N/A* | 5.1% | 4.1% | 27.4% | 32.7% |
| Navy Reserve | 0.5% | 3.3% | 2.0% | 4.9% | 7.8% | 4.8% | 20.3% | 37.6% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1.1% | 0.7% | 1.0% | 0.8% | 8.0% | 7.3% | 18.6% | 21.5% |
| Air National Guard | 0.6% | 0.8% | 0.9% | 1.4% | 3.0% | 3.6% | 11.8% | 18.4% |
| Air Force Reserve | 0.4% | 0.6% | 1.1% | 1.7% | 4.5% | 5.5% | 15.5% | 30.1% |
| Total DoD | 0.5% | 0.9% | 0.5% | 0.7% | 4.8% | 4.0% | 18.9% | 24.9% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1.0% | 1.2% | 4.5% | 3.9% | 16.5% | 13.9% | 26.5% | 24.6% |
| Total Sel Res | 0.5% | 0.9% | 0.5% | 0.7% | 5.0% | 4.1% | 18.9% | 24.9% |

* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)**4.27. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010**

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve minority officers and minority enlisted members by Reserve component are displayed below. For 2010, there are 24,068 minority officers and 182,093 minority enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve.

| Reserve Component | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2006 | |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 5,476 | 89,577 | 5,249 | 88,143 | 5,852 | 80,589 | 6,051 | 82,847 |
| Army Reserve | 9,900 | 81,018 | 10,582 | 74,275 | 10,412 | 66,949 | 10,509 | 67,218 |
| Navy Reserve | 2,754 | 20,592 | 3,829 | 23,298 | 4,217 | 24,144 | 4,042 | 23,142 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 407 | 10,830 | 442 | 11,790 | 654 | 12,304 | 643 | 11,825 |
| Air National Guard | 1,420 | 17,422 | 1,715 | 19,728 | 1,885 | 20,605 | 1,928 | 20,474 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,822 | 17,140 | 2,130 | 16,727 | 2,659 | 19,829 | 2,739 | 19,490 |
| Total DoD | 21,779 | 236,579 | 23,947 | 233,961 | 25,679 | 224,420 | 25,912 | 224,996 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 70 | 780 | 123 | 1,038 | 215 | 1,378 | 289 | 1,426 |
| Total Sel Res | 21,849 | 237,359 | 24,070 | 234,999 | 25,894 | 225,798 | 26,201 | 226,422 |

| Reserve Component | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 6,143 | 83,386 | 6,537 | 85,709 | 5,721 | 64,957 | 6,123 | 64,633 |
| Army Reserve | 10,483 | 65,835 | 10,705 | 68,669 | 9,576 | 55,408 | 10,029 | 55,248 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,733 | 23,799 | 3,581 | 23,958 | 2,922 | 18,809 | 2,895 | 19,051 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 656 | 10,818 | 731 | 10,247 | 675 | 7,716 | 705 | 7,629 |
| Air National Guard | 1,887 | 20,028 | 1,963 | 20,626 | 1,673 | 17,436 | 1,703 | 17,164 |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,691 | 18,744 | 2,605 | 18,177 | 2,232 | 15,929 | 2,257 | 16,747 |
| Total DoD | 25,593 | 222,610 | 26,122 | 227,386 | 22,799 | 180,255 | 23,712 | 180,472 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 340 | 1,505 | 427 | 1,721 | 412 | 1,464 | 356 | 1,621 |
| Total Sel Res | 25,933 | 224,115 | 26,549 | 229,107 | 23,211 | 181,719 | 24,068 | 182,093 |

Note: For 1995 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation since 2009 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.28. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the percent trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members who are minorities by Reserve component. Since 1995, the Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve tend to have the highest percentages of minority officers and minority enlisted personnel. For 2010, 18.9 percent of officers and 24.9 percent of enlisted personnel identify themselves as a minority.

| Reserve Component | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2006 | |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 12.6% | 27.0% | 14.0% | 27.9% | 16.0% | 27.2% | 16.4% | 26.8% |
| Army Reserve | 19.9% | 42.3% | 25.3% | 45.0% | 28.2% | 44.0% | 28.9% | 43.8% |
| Navy Reserve | 13.3% | 25.8% | 20.2% | 34.3% | 24.8% | 40.6% | 25.0% | 42.6% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 8.8% | 29.8% | 11.1% | 33.0% | 19.2% | 33.7% | 19.7% | 32.6% |
| Air National Guard | 10.5% | 18.1% | 12.9% | 21.2% | 13.8% | 22.2% | 14.0% | 22.3% |
| Air Force Reserve | 11.3% | 27.6% | 12.8% | 30.0% | 15.9% | 33.5% | 16.4% | 34.0% |
| Total DoD | 14.7% | 29.7% | 18.1% | 31.9% | 20.7% | 32.2% | 21.0% | 32.0% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 6.0% | 12.6% | 10.2% | 15.4% | 16.6% | 20.0% | 22.3% | 21.4% |
| Total Sel Res | 14.6% | 29.5% | 18.0% | 31.8% | 20.6% | 32.1% | 21.1% | 31.9% |

| Reserve Component | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 16.4% | 26.5% | 16.9% | 26.7% | 14.1% | 20.4% | 14.5% | 20.2% |
| Army Reserve | 29.1% | 42.8% | 29.7% | 42.7% | 26.6% | 32.7% | 27.4% | 32.7% |
| Navy Reserve | 23.7% | 43.9% | 24.0% | 45.0% | 20.1% | 36.2% | 20.3% | 37.6% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 19.7% | 30.7% | 21.0% | 30.1% | 18.3% | 22.2% | 18.6% | 21.5% |
| Air National Guard | 13.5% | 21.7% | 13.9% | 22.0% | 11.7% | 18.4% | 11.8% | 18.4% |
| Air Force Reserve | 16.5% | 34.2% | 17.2% | 34.7% | 15.1% | 29.9% | 15.5% | 30.1% |
| Total DoD | 20.8% | 31.6% | 21.3% | 31.8% | 18.4% | 25.0% | 18.9% | 24.9% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 25.8% | 23.3% | 30.9% | 26.1% | 29.6% | 23.2% | 26.5% | 24.6% |
| Total Sel Res | 20.9% | 31.5% | 21.4% | 31.7% | 18.5% | 25.0% | 18.9% | 24.9% |

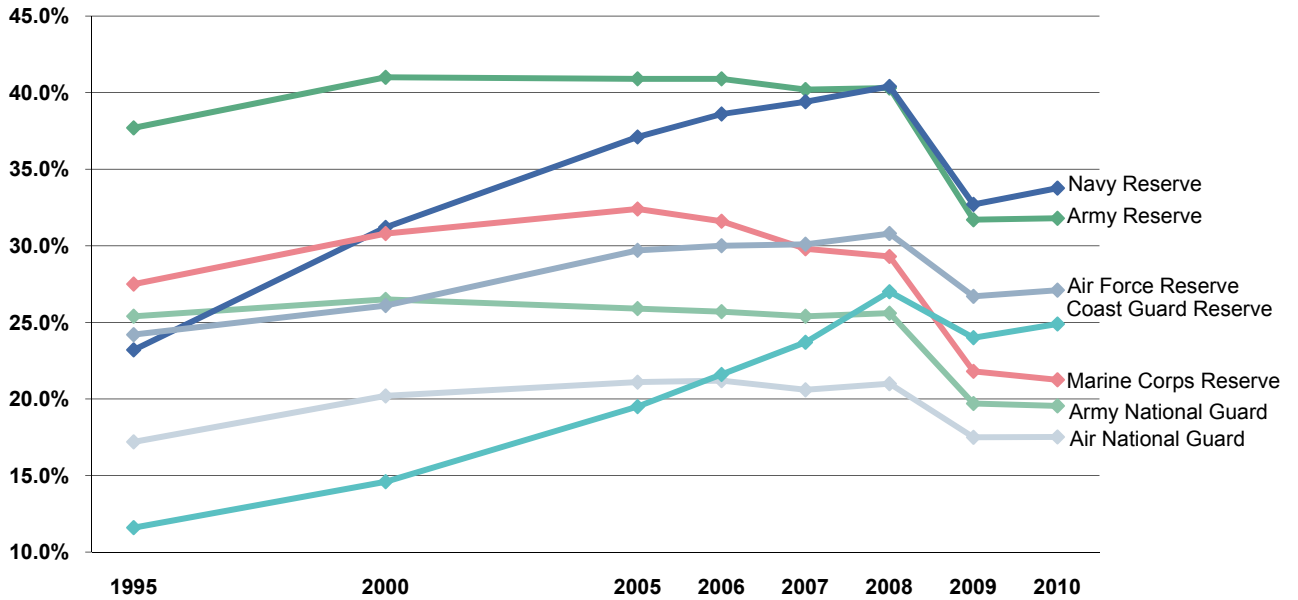
Note: For 1995 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation since 2009 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.29. Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve minorities from 1995 to 2010 for each Reserve component. For 2010, The Navy Reserve has the largest percentage of minority members (33.8%), while the Air National Guard has the smallest percentage of minority members (17.5%).



Note: For 1995 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation since 2009 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

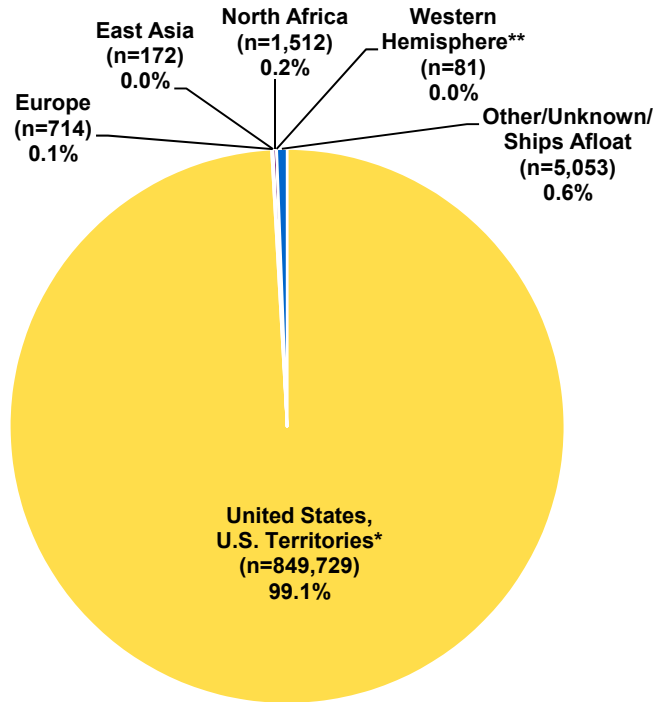
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

4.30. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve (N=857,261)

The following table presents the location of Selected Reserve members. Most of the Selected Reserve members are located in the United States.



* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

4.31. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

This exhibit displays the location of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component. A small number of Selected Reserve personnel are located outside of the U.S. The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest number (3,139), followed by the Navy Reserve (2,956), the Army Reserve (882), the Air Force Reserve (543), and the Air National Guard (12). The Army National Guard and Coast Guard Reserve do not have any members located outside the United States or U.S. territories.

| Location of Selected Reserve | Army National Guard | | Army Reserve | | Navy Reserve | | Marine Corps Reserve | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 362,015 | 100.0% | 204,399 | 99.6% | 62,050 | 95.5% | 36,083 | 92.0% |
| Europe | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 268 | 0.4% | 5 | 0.0% |
| East Asia | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 49 | 0.1% | 10 | 0.0% |
| North Africa | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 1,512 | 2.3% | 0 | 0.0% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 81 | 0.1% | 0 | 0.0% |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 0 | 0.0% | 882 | 0.4% | 1,046 | 1.6% | 3,124 | 8.0% |
| Total | 362,015 | 100.0% | 205,281 | 100.0% | 65,006 | 100.0% | 39,222 | 100.0% |

| Location of Selected Reserve | Air National Guard | | Air Force Reserve | | Total DoD | | Coast Guard Reserve | | Total Sel Res | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 107,664 | 100.0% | 69,576 | 99.2% | 841,787 | 99.1% | 7,942 | 100.0% | 849,729 | 99.1% |
| Europe | 10 | 0.0% | 431 | 0.6% | 714 | 0.1% | 0 | 0.0% | 714 | 0.1% |
| East Asia | 1 | 0.0% | 112 | 0.2% | 172 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 172 | 0.0% |
| North Africa | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 1,512 | 0.2% | 0 | 0.0% | 1,512 | 0.2% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 81 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 81 | 0.0% |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 1 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 5,053 | 0.6% | 0 | 0.0% | 5,053 | 0.6% |
| Total | 107,676 | 100.0% | 70,119 | 100.0% | 849,319 | 100.0% | 7,942 | 100.0% | 857,261 | 100.0% |

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

4.32. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2010

The number of Selected Reserve members by geographic location from 2000 to 2010 is presented in the table below. The number of Selected Reserve members in the United States is smaller compared to 2000, but has increased since 2005. The number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, North Africa, and the Western Hemisphere is larger compared to 2000, with the greatest increase in North Africa.

| Location of Selected Reserve | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 852,033 | 821,355 | 826,030 | 828,974 | 839,431 | 845,849 | 849,729 |
| Europe | 234 | 517 | 553 | 582 | 860 | 761 | 714 |
| East Asia | 93 | 262 | 290 | 285 | 135 | 148 | 172 |
| North Africa | 2 | 463 | 1,798 | 1,858 | 1,372 | 1,588 | 1,512 |
| Western Hemisphere** | 1 | 44 | 68 | 23 | 31 | 50 | 81 |
| Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat | 20,844 | 6,364 | 5,191 | 4,534 | 4,419 | 5,185 | 5,053 |
| Total Sel Res | 873,207 | 829,005 | 833,930 | 836,256 | 846,248 | 853,581 | 857,261 |

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

4.33. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members per state are presented below in descending order. A total of 831,468 Selected Reservists are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Approximately half (49.5%) of the Selected Reserve assigned to the United States are assigned to thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Georgia, Ohio, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Alabama, Louisiana, and Indiana).

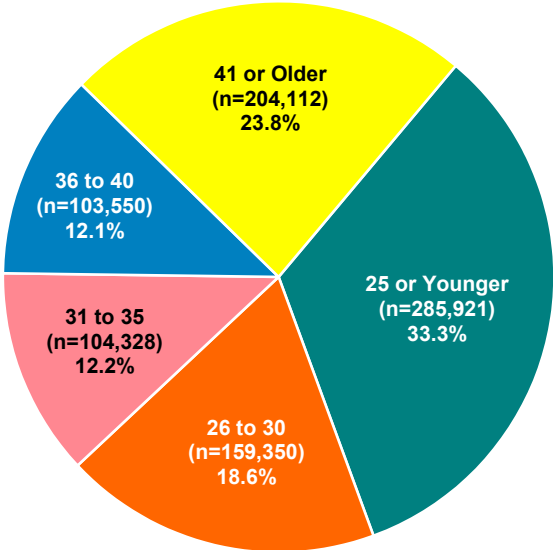
| Rank | State | Number of Sel Res | Percentage of Sel Res Living in U.S. | Cumulative Percentage |
|------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | California | 58,844 | 7.1% | 7.1% |
| 2 | Texas | 55,971 | 6.7% | 13.8% |
| 3 | Florida | 36,971 | 4.4% | 18.3% |
| 4 | Pennsylvania | 32,494 | 3.9% | 22.2% |
| 5 | New York | 30,353 | 3.7% | 25.8% |
| 6 | Georgia | 29,964 | 3.6% | 29.4% |
| 7 | Ohio | 28,455 | 3.4% | 32.8% |
| 8 | Virginia | 25,841 | 3.1% | 35.9% |
| 9 | Illinois | 25,417 | 3.1% | 39.0% |
| 10 | North Carolina | 22,753 | 2.7% | 41.7% |
| 11 | Alabama | 22,255 | 2.7% | 44.4% |
| 12 | Louisiana | 21,499 | 2.6% | 47.0% |
| 13 | Indiana | 20,950 | 2.5% | 49.5% |
| 14 | Tennessee | 20,591 | 2.5% | 52.0% |
| 15 | Missouri | 20,590 | 2.5% | 54.5% |
| 16 | Washington | 20,241 | 2.4% | 56.9% |
| 17 | Minnesota | 19,627 | 2.4% | 59.3% |
| 18 | South Carolina | 19,622 | 2.4% | 61.6% |
| 19 | Michigan | 17,996 | 2.2% | 63.8% |
| 20 | New Jersey | 17,693 | 2.1% | 65.9% |
| 21 | Mississippi | 17,568 | 2.1% | 68.0% |
| 22 | Maryland | 16,478 | 2.0% | 70.0% |
| 23 | Massachusetts | 16,439 | 2.0% | 72.0% |
| 24 | Wisconsin | 15,510 | 1.9% | 73.9% |
| 25 | Oklahoma | 15,404 | 1.9% | 75.7% |
| 26 | Kentucky | 13,783 | 1.7% | 77.4% |
| 27 | Arizona | 13,629 | 1.6% | 79.0% |
| 28 | Colorado | 13,316 | 1.6% | 80.6% |
| 29 | Iowa | 12,526 | 1.5% | 82.1% |
| 30 | Arkansas | 12,505 | 1.5% | 83.6% |
| 31 | Utah | 11,975 | 1.4% | 85.1% |
| 32 | Kansas | 11,719 | 1.4% | 86.5% |
| 33 | Oregon | 10,484 | 1.3% | 87.7% |
| 34 | Hawaii | 9,509 | 1.1% | 88.9% |
| 35 | West Virginia | 9,141 | 1.1% | 90.0% |
| 36 | Nebraska | 7,231 | 0.9% | 90.8% |
| 37 | District of Columbia | 6,886 | 0.8% | 91.7% |
| 38 | Connecticut | 6,678 | 0.8% | 92.5% |
| 39 | Nevada | 6,546 | 0.8% | 93.3% |
| 40 | Idaho | 5,842 | 0.7% | 94.0% |
| 41 | New Mexico | 5,359 | 0.6% | 94.6% |
| 42 | South Dakota | 5,096 | 0.6% | 95.2% |
| 43 | Delaware | 5,003 | 0.6% | 95.8% |
| 44 | Alaska | 4,882 | 0.6% | 96.4% |
| 45 | North Dakota | 4,754 | 0.6% | 97.0% |
| 46 | Montana | 4,748 | 0.6% | 97.6% |
| 47 | Rhode Island | 4,556 | 0.5% | 98.1% |
| 48 | New Hampshire | 4,386 | 0.5% | 98.6% |
| 49 | Vermont | 4,121 | 0.5% | 99.1% |
| 50 | Maine | 4,090 | 0.5% | 99.6% |
| 51 | Wyoming | 3,177 | 0.4% | 100.0% |
| | Total Sel Res in U.S. | 831,468 | 100.0% | |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

AGE

**4.34. Age of the Selected Reserve
(N=857,261)**

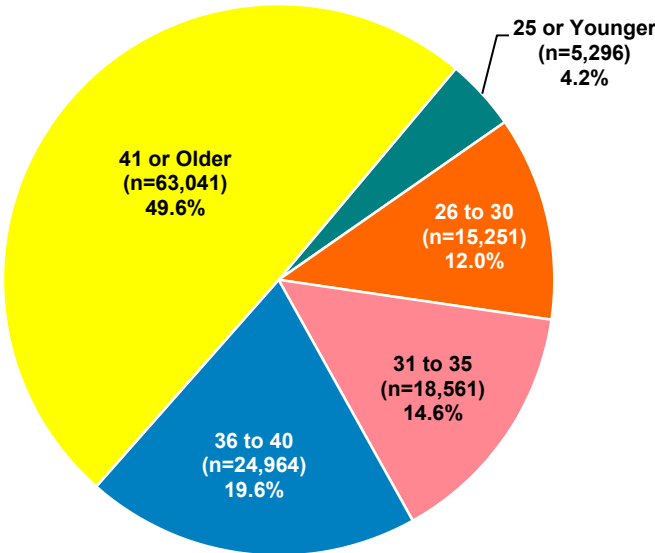
This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Selected Reserve members. Approximately one third (33.3%) of Selected Reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

**4.35. Age of Selected Reserve Officers
(N=127,113)**

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. Selected Reserve officers are older than Active Duty officers, with 69.2 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 44.3 percent of Active Duty officers.

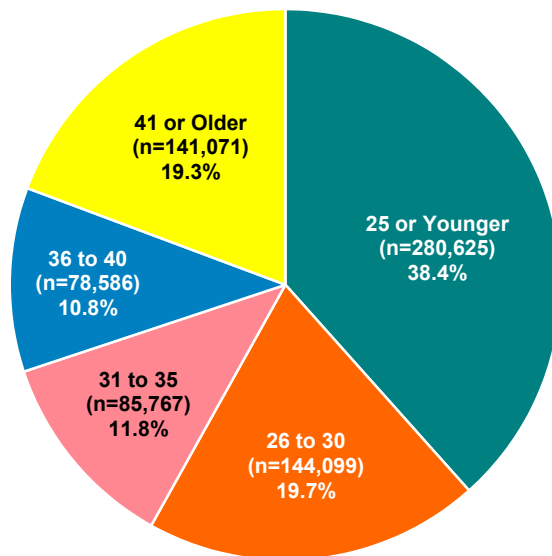


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

AGE (CONT.)

4.36. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=730,148)

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Selected Reserve enlisted are younger than Selected Reserve officers, with 58.1 percent 30 years of age or younger, as compared to 16.2 percent of officers. However, fewer Selected Reserve enlisted are 30 years or younger compared to Active Duty enlisted, with 72.4 percent of Active Duty enlisted being 30 years of age or younger.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

4.37. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This table presents the age of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for each Reserve component. Across all Reserve components, approximately half (49.6%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, whereas only 19.3 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 41 years of age or older.

| Age | Army National Guard | | Army Reserve | | Navy Reserve | | Marine Corps Reserve | |
|---------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 3,641 | 140,691 | 1,264 | 67,754 | 83 | 12,418 | 126 | 24,802 |
| 26 to 30 | 7,506 | 59,626 | 4,190 | 35,485 | 809 | 9,983 | 359 | 6,378 |
| 31 to 35 | 6,554 | 35,285 | 4,281 | 18,587 | 2,120 | 7,794 | 662 | 2,149 |
| 36 to 40 | 7,801 | 32,196 | 6,388 | 16,189 | 3,423 | 8,989 | 1,005 | 1,175 |
| 41 or Older | 16,667 | 52,048 | 20,441 | 30,702 | 7,853 | 11,534 | 1,647 | 919 |
| Total | 42,169 | 319,846 | 36,564 | 168,717 | 14,288 | 50,718 | 3,799 | 35,423 |

| Age | Air National Guard | | Air Force Reserve | | Total DoD | | Coast Guard Reserve | | Total Sel Res | |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 114 | 21,412 | 55 | 11,781 | 5,283 | 278,858 | 13 | 1,767 | 5,296 | 280,625 |
| 26 to 30 | 1,312 | 18,988 | 951 | 12,123 | 15,127 | 142,583 | 124 | 1,516 | 15,251 | 144,099 |
| 31 to 35 | 2,430 | 13,215 | 2,284 | 7,689 | 18,331 | 84,719 | 230 | 1,048 | 18,561 | 85,767 |
| 36 to 40 | 3,126 | 12,380 | 2,878 | 6,848 | 24,621 | 77,777 | 343 | 809 | 24,964 | 78,586 |
| 41 or Older | 7,407 | 27,292 | 8,392 | 17,118 | 62,407 | 139,613 | 634 | 1,458 | 63,041 | 141,071 |
| Total | 14,389 | 93,287 | 14,560 | 55,559 | 125,769 | 723,550 | 1,344 | 6,598 | 127,113 | 730,148 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

AGE (CONT.)

4.38. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

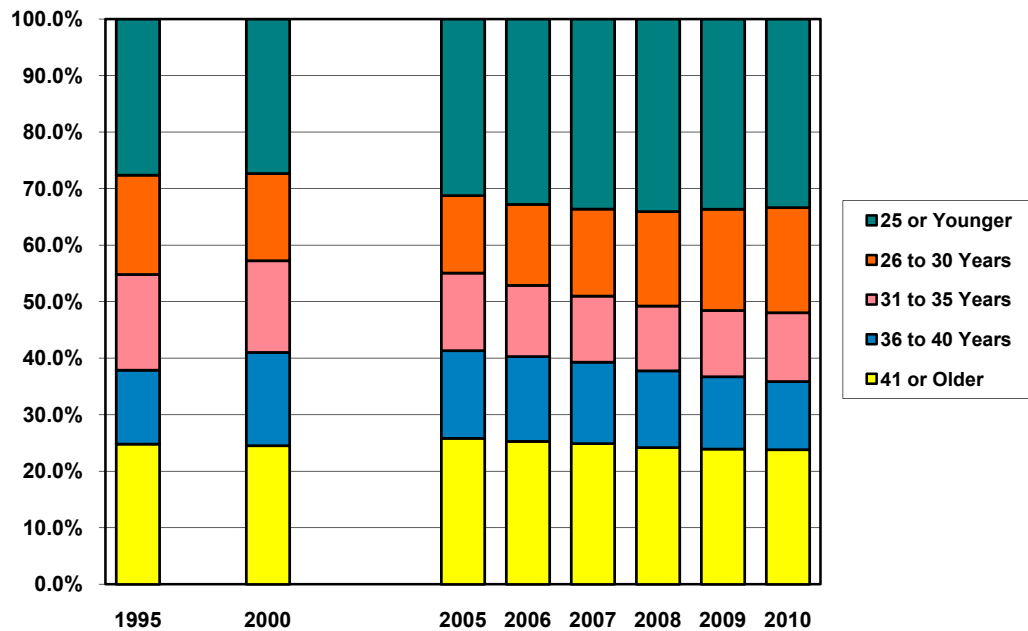
This exhibit presents the average age of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel by Reserve component. The average age of enlisted members is 30.8, while the average age of officers is 40.1 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members (26.0 years of age), while the Air Force Reserve has the oldest members (36.1 years of age).

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army National Guard | 37.7 | 29.7 | 30.7 |
| Army Reserve | 41.2 | 30.4 | 32.3 |
| Navy Reserve | 41.7 | 33.2 | 35.0 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 38.9 | 24.6 | 26.0 |
| Air National Guard | 40.9 | 34.3 | 35.2 |
| Air Force Reserve | 42.0 | 34.6 | 36.1 |
| Total DoD | 40.1 | 30.8 | 32.2 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 40.4 | 32.7 | 34.0 |
| Total Sel Res | 40.1 | 30.8 | 32.2 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

4.39. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1995-2010

This exhibit displays the average age trends of Selected Reserve members from 1995 through 2010. The percentage of Selected Reserve members 35 years of age and younger has increased each year since 2005. In 2010, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are 35 years of age and younger (64.1%) is higher than it was in 1995 (62.1%).



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

AGE (CONT.)

**4.40. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends:
1995-2010**

This table depicts the average age trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for the years 1995 through 2010. The average age of officers has increased 0.6 years compared to 1995. The average age of enlisted has decreased 1.2 years compared to 1995.

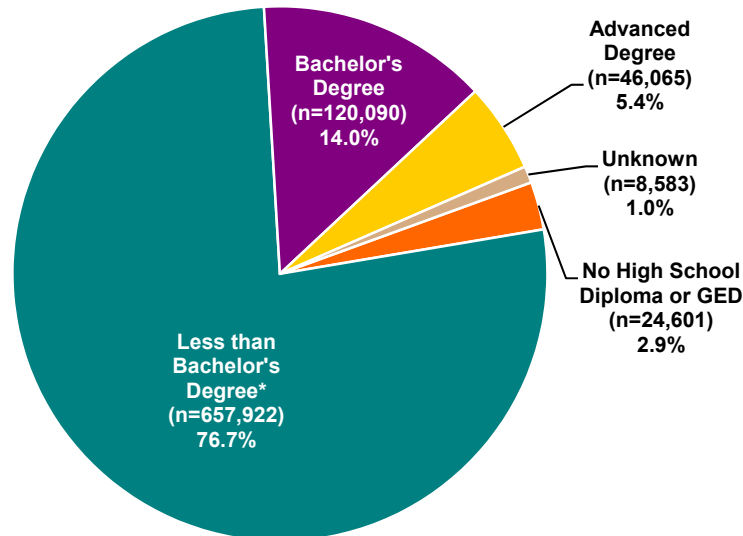
| | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Officers | 39.5 | 40.3 | 40.5 | 40.6 | 40.6 | 40.4 | 40.2 | 40.1 |
| Enlisted | 32.0 | 32.2 | 31.9 | 31.5 | 31.2 | 30.9 | 30.9 | 30.8 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

EDUCATION

4.41. Education Level of the Selected Reserve (N=857,261)

This pie graph presents the education level of the Selected Reserve. The majority of Selected Reserve members (76.7%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.

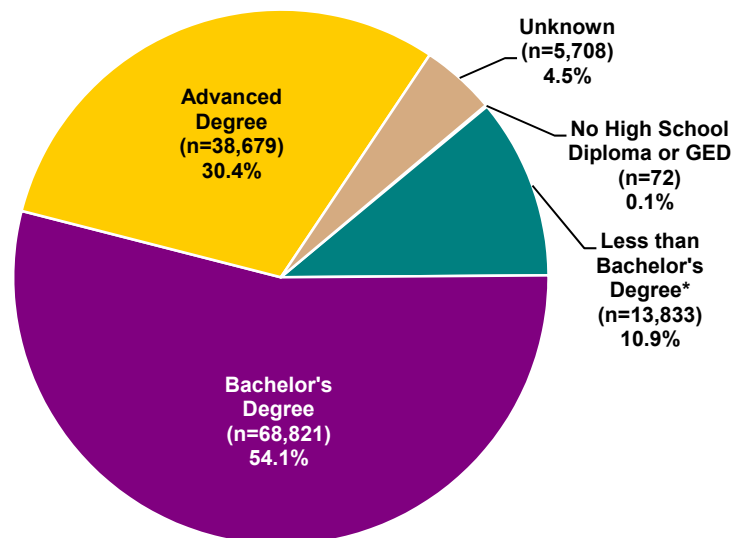


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

4.42. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=127,113)

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve officers. The majority of Selected Reserve officers (84.5%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 29.9 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2009.



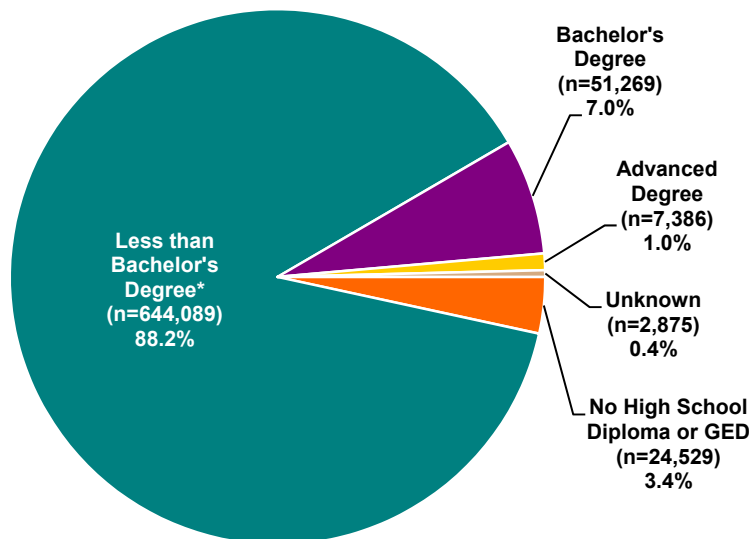
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010); United States Census (2010)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

4.43. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=730,148)

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel. The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted who have at least a high school diploma is 96.2 percent, while in the U.S. population, 87.1 percent of those age 25 or over had at least a high school diploma in 2010.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010); United States Census (2010)

4.44. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1995-2010

The education trends of Selected Reserve officers from 1995 to 2010 are presented in the exhibit below. At 84.5 percent in 2010, the proportion of Selected Reserve officers with a Bachelor's or advanced degree is higher than it was in 1995 (79.9%).

| Highest Degree Attained | 1995 (n=149,340) | 2000 (n=133,355) | 2005 (n=125,528) | 2006 (n=124,420) | 2007 (n=124,225) | 2008 (n=123,822) | 2009 (n=125,322) | 2010 (n=127,113) |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED | 0.1% | 0.3% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% |
| Less than Bachelor's Degree* | 15.8% | 21.1% | 10.6% | 10.4% | 10.5% | 10.6% | 10.9% | 10.9% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 51.5% | 48.4% | 53.8% | 54.1% | 54.4% | 54.7% | 54.8% | 54.1% |
| Advanced Degree | 28.4% | 26.5% | 31.7% | 31.6% | 31.2% | 30.7% | 30.1% | 30.4% |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

4.45. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1995-2010

The education trends of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel from 1995 through 2010 are presented below. Since 2006, the percentage of enlisted personnel with no high school diploma or GED has continued to decline, while the percentage with at least a high school diploma but less than a Bachelor's degree has continued to increase.

| Highest Degree Attained | 1995 (n=803,852) | 2000 (n=739,852) | 2005 (n=703,477) | 2006 (n=709,510) | 2007 (n=712,031) | 2008 (n=722,426) | 2009 (n=728,259) | 2010 (n=730,148) |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED | 4.8% | 5.2% | 4.4% | 5.3% | 5.1% | 4.8% | 4.0% | 3.4% |
| Less than Bachelor's Degree* | 87.1% | 86.6% | 86.4% | 86.0% | 86.4% | 87.3% | 87.8% | 88.2% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 6.2% | 6.3% | 7.0% | 6.7% | 6.6% | 6.5% | 6.7% | 7.0% |
| Advanced Degree | 1.1% | 0.8% | 0.9% | 0.9% | 0.9% | 0.9% | 1.0% | 1.0% |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

4.46. Education Level of Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

The education level of Selected Reserve members is broken down by Reserve component below. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (29.2%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (13.0%).

| Highest Degree Attained | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| No High School Diploma or GED | 14,549 | 8,320 | 336 | 112 | 620 | 591 | 24,528 | 73 | 24,601 |
| Less than Bachelor's Degree* | 291,721 | 147,193 | 45,024 | 33,960 | 85,296 | 48,891 | 652,085 | 5,837 | 657,922 |
| Bachelor's Degree | 44,804 | 32,427 | 10,175 | 3,946 | 15,505 | 11,804 | 118,661 | 1,429 | 120,090 |
| Advanced Degree | 10,148 | 15,179 | 4,954 | 1,150 | 5,592 | 8,655 | 45,678 | 387 | 46,065 |
| Unknown | 793 | 2,162 | 4,517 | 54 | 663 | 178 | 8,367 | 216 | 8,583 |
| Total | 362,015 | 205,281 | 65,006 | 39,222 | 107,676 | 70,119 | 849,319 | 7,942 | 857,261 |

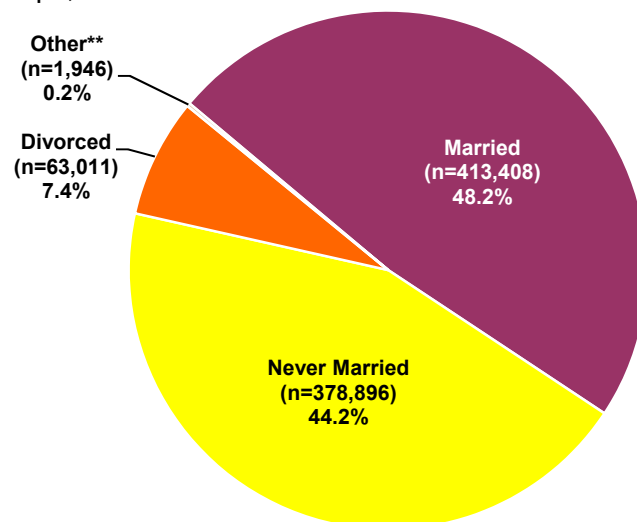
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

MARITAL STATUS

4.47. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve (N=857,261)

The marital status of the Selected Reserve is presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 57.4 percent of the U.S. population who are 18 years old or over were married in 2009*. In comparison, 48.2 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, “married” includes those who are married or remarried.



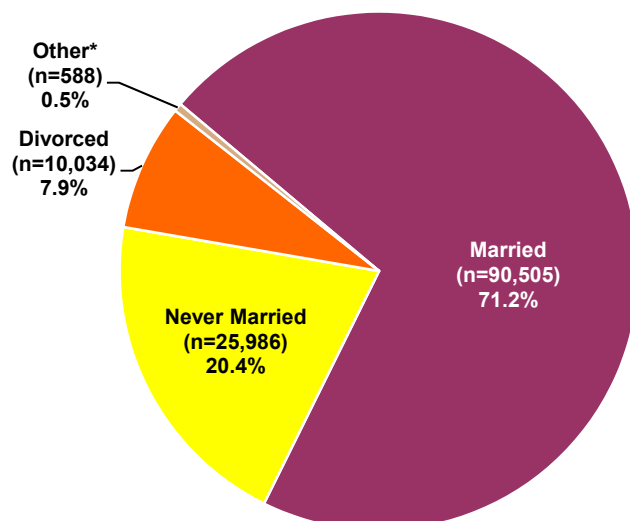
* United States Census numbers for 2010 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

** Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010); United States Census (2009)

4.48. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=127,113)

The marital status of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. The majority of Selected Reserve officers are married (71.2%), though one-fifth (20.4%) of officers have never been married.



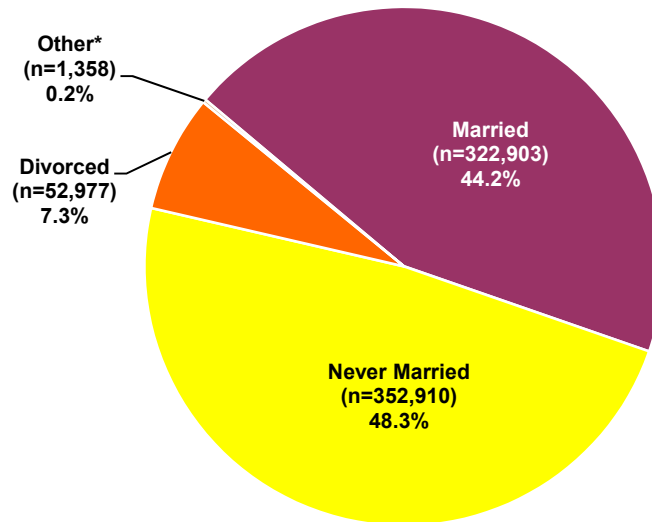
* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.49. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=730,148)

The marital status of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Nearly half (48.3%) of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel have never been married, while 44.2 percent are married.



* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

4.50. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component (N=413,408)

This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve in that pay grade and Reserve component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of married Selected Reserve members (58.2%), and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest (32.1%).

| Reserve Component | O1-O3 | O4-O6 | O7-O10 | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Army National Guard | 56.6% | 83.7% | 95.7% | 76.9% | 24.8% | 58.7% | 79.6% | 44.7% |
| Army Reserve | 56.9% | 77.9% | 88.8% | 72.7% | 24.6% | 54.7% | 73.7% | 45.9% |
| Navy Reserve | 64.9% | 79.2% | 91.5% | 78.1% | 31.3% | 61.4% | 77.9% | 58.2% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 53.2% | 82.0% | 100.0% | 77.8% | 17.2% | 54.3% | 78.9% | 32.1% |
| Air National Guard* | 67.9% | 84.2% | 90.4% | N/A* | 22.8% | 59.2% | 79.4% | 57.4% |
| Air Force Reserve* | 63.3% | 81.1% | 88.3% | N/A* | 28.5% | 58.5% | 74.4% | 58.1% |
| Total DoD | 59.0% | 80.9% | 91.9% | 75.8% | 24.5% | 58.1% | 77.4% | 48.2% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 71.1% | 82.4% | 100.0% | 88.8% | 29.5% | 62.5% | 81.3% | 55.4% |
| Total Sel Res | 59.1% | 80.9% | 92.0% | 75.9% | 24.5% | 58.2% | 77.4% | 48.2% |

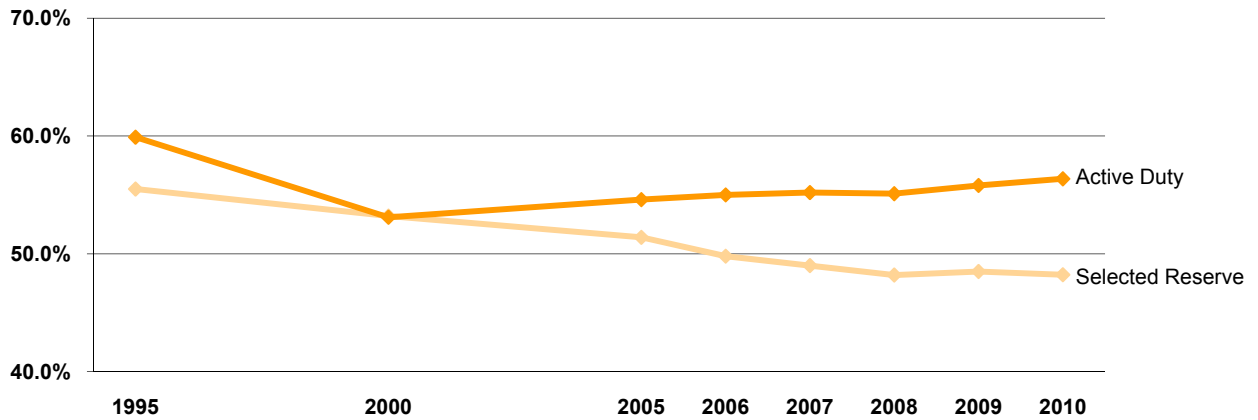
* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.51. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1995-2010

The percent trends of married Selected Reserve and Active Duty members from 1995 through 2010 are presented below. After a peak in 1995, the percentage of married Active Duty members has increased from 53.1 percent in 2000 to 56.4 percent in 2010, while the percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 53.2 percent in 2000 to 48.2 percent in 2010.

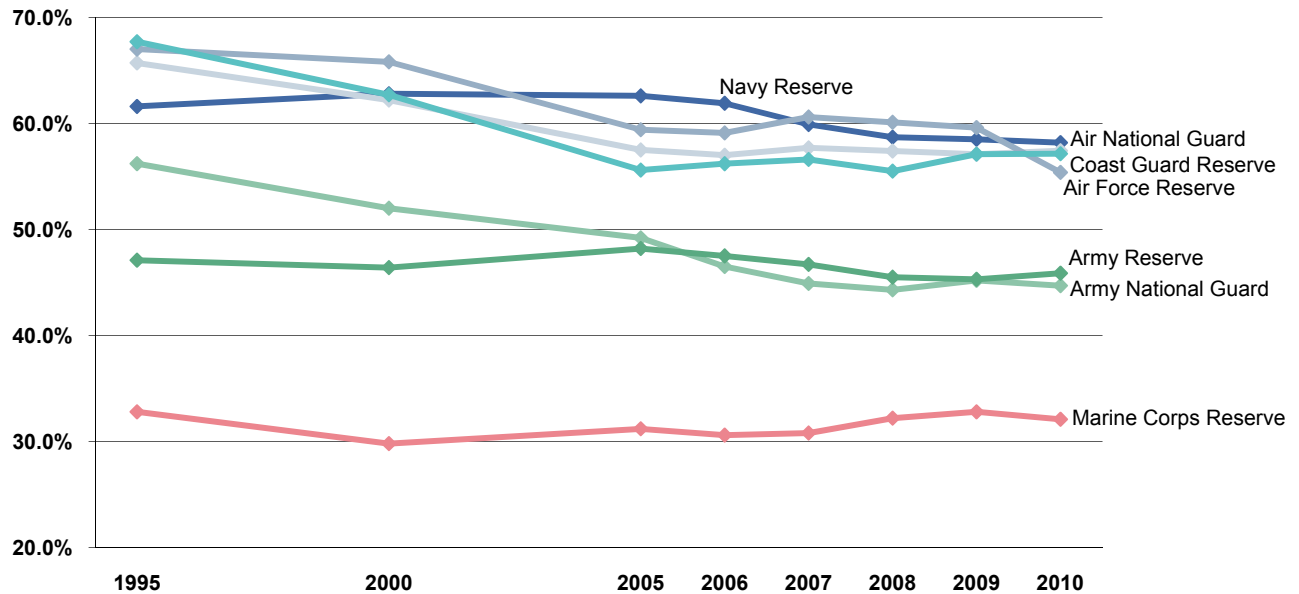


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

4.52. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995-2010

The percent trends of married Selected Reserve members by Reserve component from 1995 through 2010 are presented below. Compared to 1995, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are married has decreased in all Reserve components.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.53. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the trends of married Selected Reserve members as a percentage of all Selected Reserve members for each Reserve component. Compared to 1995, the largest decrease in percentage of married Selected Reserve members occurred in the Coast Guard Reserve (-12.3%) followed by the Army National Guard (-11.5%).

| Reserve Component | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Army National Guard | 56.2% | 52.0% | 49.2% | 46.5% | 44.9% | 44.3% | 45.2% | 44.7% |
| Army Reserve | 47.1% | 46.4% | 48.2% | 47.5% | 46.7% | 45.5% | 45.3% | 45.9% |
| Navy Reserve | 61.6% | 62.8% | 62.6% | 61.9% | 59.9% | 58.7% | 58.5% | 58.2% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 32.8% | 29.8% | 31.2% | 30.6% | 30.8% | 32.2% | 32.8% | 32.1% |
| Air National Guard | 65.7% | 62.2% | 57.5% | 57.0% | 57.7% | 57.4% | 57.1% | 57.4% |
| Air Force Reserve | 67.0% | 65.8% | 59.4% | 59.1% | 60.6% | 60.1% | 59.6% | 58.1% |
| Total DoD | 55.4% | 53.1% | 51.4% | 49.8% | 48.9% | 48.2% | 48.4% | 48.2% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 67.7% | 62.7% | 55.6% | 56.2% | 56.6% | 55.5% | 57.1% | 55.4% |
| Total Sel Res | 55.5% | 53.2% | 51.4% | 49.8% | 49.0% | 48.2% | 48.5% | 48.2% |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

4.54. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

The mean age trends of married Selected Reserve officers are presented below. The mean age of married Selected Reserve officers has increased from 40.3 years of age in 2000 to 41.6 years of age in 2010.

| Reserve Component | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army National Guard | 38.9 | 40.3 | 40.4 | 40.5 | 40.1 | 40.0 | 40.0 |
| Army Reserve | 41.2 | 42.7 | 42.9 | 42.9 | 42.9 | 42.8 | 42.6 |
| Navy Reserve | 40.7 | 41.6 | 41.9 | 42.5 | 42.4 | 42.5 | 42.8 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39.1 | 40.4 | 40.6 | 40.5 | 40.4 | 40.4 | 40.1 |
| Air National Guard | 39.8 | 41.4 | 41.5 | 41.4 | 41.4 | 41.5 | 41.6 |
| Air Force Reserve | 41.1 | 42.3 | 42.5 | 42.3 | 42.2 | 42.3 | 42.5 |
| Total DoD | 40.3 | 41.6 | 41.7 | 41.8 | 41.6 | 41.6 | 41.6 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 40.3 | 41.5 | 41.2 | 41.0 | 41.0 | 41.0 | 41.2 |
| Total Sel Res | 40.3 | 41.6 | 41.7 | 41.8 | 41.6 | 41.6 | 41.6 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

4.55. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

The mean age trends of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are presented below. The mean age of married enlisted personnel has decreased from 37.3 years of age in 2000 to 36.0 years of age in 2010.

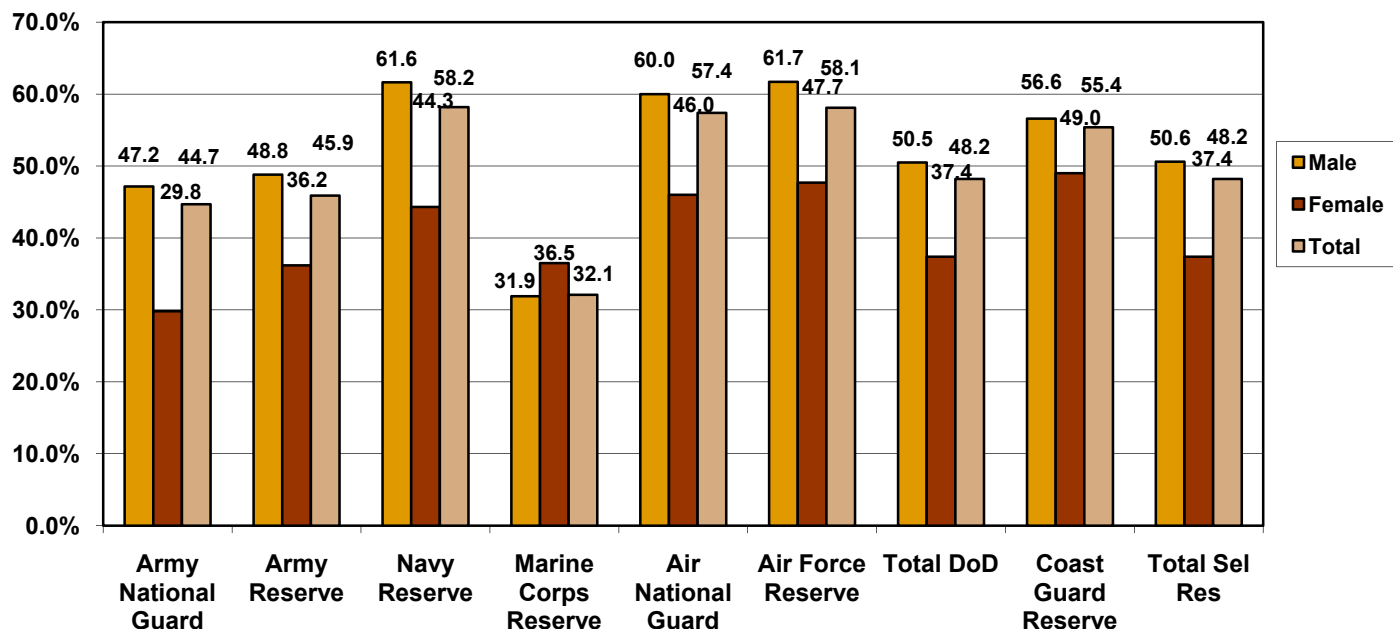
| Reserve Component | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army National Guard | 37.0 | 36.5 | 36.3 | 36.1 | 35.7 | 35.5 | 35.4 |
| Army Reserve | 36.9 | 36.5 | 36.3 | 36.1 | 35.9 | 35.6 | 35.6 |
| Navy Reserve | 36.4 | 36.7 | 36.6 | 36.3 | 36.1 | 36.0 | 36.1 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 30.2 | 29.1 | 29.1 | 29.0 | 28.8 | 28.8 | 28.9 |
| Air National Guard | 39.2 | 39.3 | 39.2 | 38.9 | 38.5 | 38.4 | 38.4 |
| Air Force Reserve | 39.1 | 39.4 | 39.4 | 38.9 | 38.6 | 38.3 | 38.0 |
| Total DoD | 37.3 | 37.0 | 36.9 | 36.6 | 36.3 | 36.1 | 36.0 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 40.0 | 39.0 | 38.9 | 38.6 | 38.3 | 37.9 | 37.0 |
| Total Sel Res | 37.3 | 37.0 | 36.9 | 36.7 | 36.3 | 36.1 | 36.0 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.56. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve component. Of the 704,190 males and 153,071 females in the Selected Reserve, 50.6 percent and 37.4 percent, respectively, are married.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

4.57. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

This table displays the number of married Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Of the 413,408 Selected Reserve members who are married, 57,320 are female and 356,088 are male.

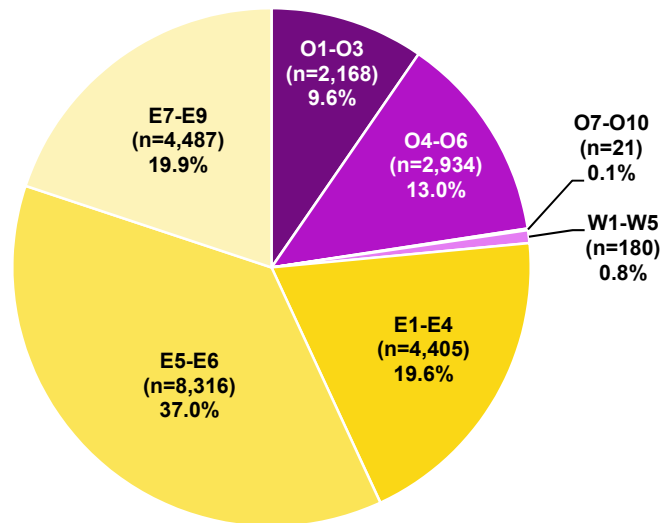
| Reserve Component | Female | Male | Total |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| Army National Guard | 15,392 | 146,431 | 161,823 |
| Army Reserve | 17,402 | 76,759 | 94,161 |
| Navy Reserve | 5,722 | 32,103 | 37,825 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 684 | 11,904 | 12,588 |
| Air National Guard | 9,119 | 52,721 | 61,840 |
| Air Force Reserve | 8,387 | 32,386 | 40,773 |
| Total DoD | 56,706 | 352,304 | 409,010 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 614 | 3,784 | 4,398 |
| Total Sel Res | 57,320 | 356,088 | 413,408 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.58. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=22,511)

This pie graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by pay grade. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members (76.4%).



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

4.59. Percentage of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=857,261)

This table presents the percentage of total Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages within each Reserve component. Of the 857,261 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males.

| Gender of Sel Res Member | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Male | N/A* | 1.9% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 3.5% | 3.9% | 1.3% | 1.6% | 1.3% |
| Female | N/A* | 10.5% | 8.4% | 21.4% | 17.0% | 18.1% | 8.6% | 21.1% | 8.7% |
| Total | N/A* | 3.9% | 2.4% | 2.0% | 6.0% | 7.5% | 2.6% | 4.7% | 2.6% |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.60. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=413,408)

This table presents the percentage of married Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages. Of the 413,408 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.4 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half (58.6%) of Marine Corps Reserve women who are married are in dual-military marriages.

| Gender of Sel Res Member | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Male | N/A* | 3.9% | 1.5% | 3.2% | 5.9% | 6.4% | 2.6% | 2.9% | 2.6% |
| Female | N/A* | 29.0% | 18.9% | 58.6% | 36.9% | 38.0% | 23.1% | 43.0% | 23.3% |
| Total | N/A* | 8.6% | 4.2% | 6.2% | 10.4% | 12.9% | 5.4% | 8.5% | 5.4% |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)

4.61. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995-2010

The percentages of married Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel out of total Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for 1995 through 2010 are presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 74.5 percent in 1995 to 71.2 percent in 2010 for officers and from 52.0 percent in 1995 to 44.2 percent in 2010 for enlisted personnel.

| Year | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
|------|----------|----------|-------|
| 1995 | 74.5% | 52.0% | 55.5% |
| 2000 | 74.4% | 49.4% | 53.2% |
| 2005 | 73.8% | 47.4% | 51.4% |
| 2006 | 73.0% | 45.7% | 49.8% |
| 2007 | 72.8% | 44.8% | 49.0% |
| 2008 | 72.1% | 44.1% | 48.2% |
| 2009 | 71.8% | 44.4% | 48.5% |
| 2010 | 71.2% | 44.2% | 48.2% |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.62. Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Divorces by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel who divorced in 2010 by Reserve component. The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2009, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2010. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2010, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2009.

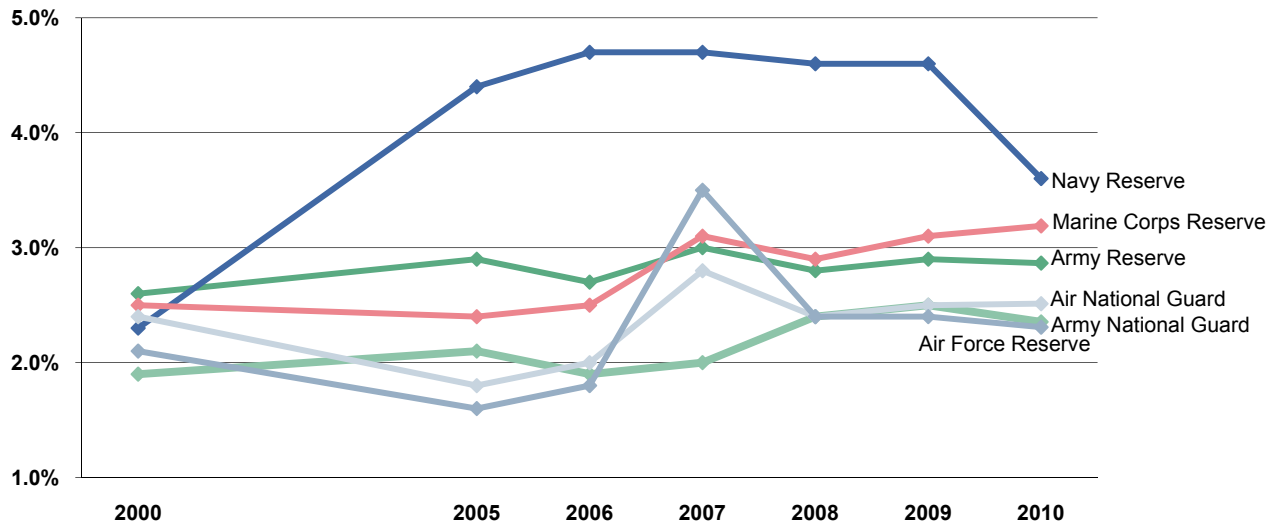
| | Officer | | | Enlisted | | | Total | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| | Married as of Sept 2009 | Divorced in 2010 | | Married as of Sept 2009 | Divorced in 2010 | | Married as of Sept 2009 | Divorced in 2010 | |
| | n | n | % | n | n | % | n | n | % |
| Army National Guard | 28,003 | 489 | 1.7% | 133,841 | 3,321 | 2.5% | 161,844 | 3,810 | 2.4% |
| Army Reserve | 24,850 | 442 | 1.8% | 68,012 | 2,219 | 3.3% | 92,862 | 2,661 | 2.9% |
| Navy Reserve | 10,792 | 363 | 3.4% | 28,081 | 1,037 | 3.7% | 38,873 | 1,400 | 3.6% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 2,784 | 58 | 2.1% | 9,853 | 345 | 3.5% | 12,637 | 403 | 3.2% |
| Air National Guard | 11,119 | 187 | 1.7% | 51,079 | 1,376 | 2.7% | 62,198 | 1,563 | 2.5% |
| Air Force Reserve | 11,294 | 162 | 1.4% | 29,214 | 773 | 2.6% | 40,508 | 935 | 2.3% |
| Total DoD | 88,842 | 1,701 | 1.9% | 320,080 | 9,071 | 2.8% | 408,922 | 10,772 | 2.6% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed each year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2009, 2010)

4.63. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Selected Reserve who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000 to 2010. The Navy Reserve had the greatest percentage of divorces in the years between 2005 and 2010.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed each year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.64. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2010

The divorce rate percent trends for Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel within each Reserve component are presented below. For both enlisted and officers, the estimated divorce rate in 2010 has increased compared to 2000 in most Reserve components.

| Reserve Component | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2006 | | 2007 | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 1.7% | 1.9% | 1.7% | 2.1% | 1.6% | 2.0% | 1.5% | 2.1% |
| Army Reserve | 1.7% | 3.1% | 1.8% | 3.3% | 1.6% | 3.1% | 1.7% | 3.4% |
| Navy Reserve | 1.3% | 2.6% | 6.4% | 3.7% | 7.8% | 3.5% | 8.3% | 3.4% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1.6% | 2.9% | 1.4% | 2.6% | 1.5% | 2.8% | 2.0% | 3.4% |
| Air National Guard | 1.5% | 2.6% | 1.3% | 2.0% | 1.4% | 2.1% | 1.9% | 3.0% |
| Air Force Reserve | 1.4% | 2.4% | 1.0% | 1.9% | 1.1% | 2.0% | 2.2% | 4.1% |
| Total DoD | 1.6% | 2.4% | 2.3% | 2.5% | 2.4% | 2.4% | 2.6% | 2.9% |

| Reserve Component | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 1.5% | 2.1% | 1.9% | 2.5% | 1.8% | 2.6% | 1.7% | 2.5% |
| Army Reserve | 1.7% | 3.4% | 1.9% | 3.2% | 1.8% | 3.3% | 1.8% | 3.3% |
| Navy Reserve | 8.3% | 3.4% | 7.8% | 3.4% | 6.5% | 3.9% | 3.4% | 3.7% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 2.0% | 3.4% | 1.4% | 3.4% | 1.8% | 3.5% | 2.1% | 3.5% |
| Air National Guard | 1.9% | 3.0% | 1.7% | 2.6% | 1.7% | 2.7% | 1.7% | 2.7% |
| Air Force Reserve | 2.2% | 4.1% | 1.5% | 2.7% | 1.4% | 2.8% | 1.4% | 2.6% |
| Total DoD | 2.6% | 2.9% | 2.5% | 2.8% | 2.3% | 2.9% | 1.9% | 2.8% |

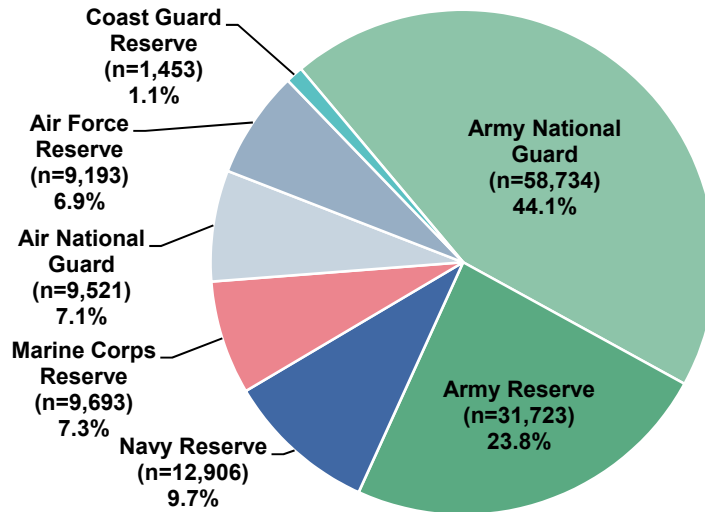
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed each year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

RESERVE LOSSES

4.65. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component (N=133,223)

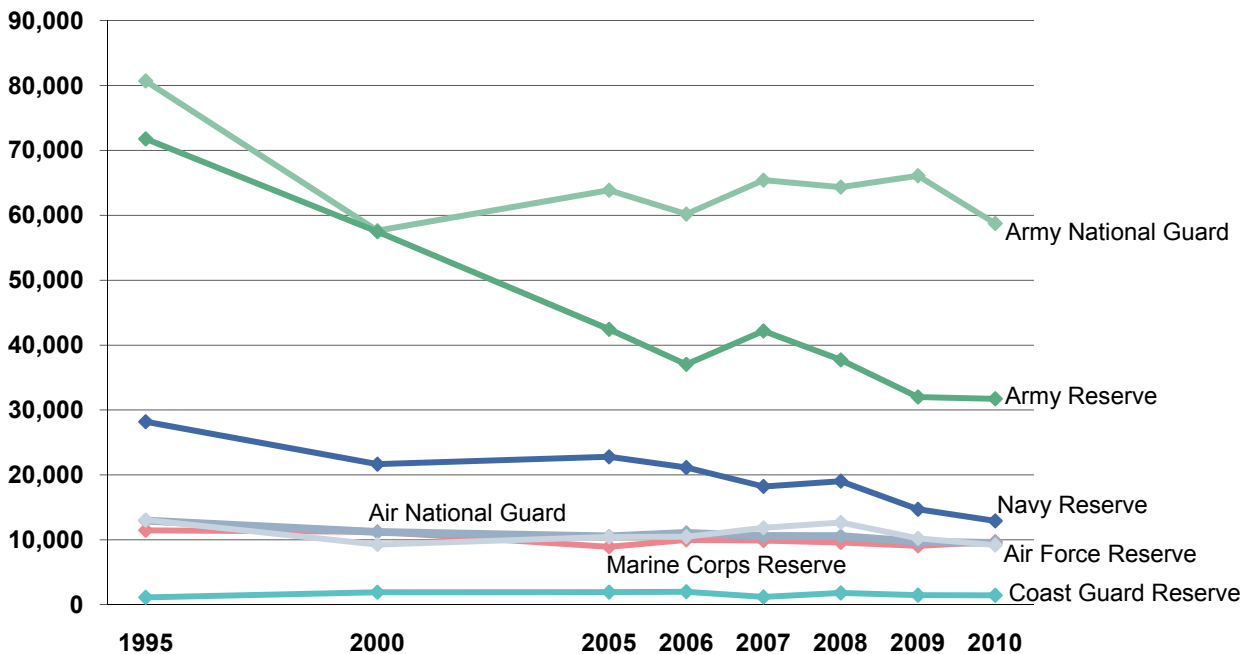
This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve losses by Reserve component. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2010, 44.1 percent of the total Reserve separations and realignments came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component, as the Army National Guard comprises over 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary

4.66. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2010

This graph depicts the number of Selected Reserve losses by Reserve component. The total number of Selected Reserve losses decreased between 1995 and 2010 for all Reserve components.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, & 2010 Summary

RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

4.67. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve officer and enlisted personnel losses within each Reserve component. Across all Reserve components, the highest number of personnel losses in 2010 came from enlisted members of the Army National Guard, however, the Army Reserve had a greater number of officer losses in 2010 than did the Army National Guard.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| Army National Guard | 3,414 | 55,320 | 58,734 |
| Army Reserve | 4,312 | 27,411 | 31,723 |
| Navy Reserve | 2,238 | 10,668 | 12,906 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 811 | 8,882 | 9,693 |
| Air National Guard | 987 | 8,534 | 9,521 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,758 | 7,435 | 9,193 |
| Total DoD | 13,520 | 118,250 | 131,770 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 288 | 1,165 | 1,453 |
| Total Sel Res | 13,808 | 119,415 | 133,223 |

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary

4.68. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component

This table presents the type of Selected Reserve losses for each Reserve component. Of the 133,223 Selected Reserve losses in 2010, 13,808 were officers and 119,415 were enlisted. Transfer to the Retired Reserves was the most common type of loss for officers, while separation to civilian life was the most common type of loss for enlisted members.

| Type of Loss | Army National Guard (N=58,734) | | Army Reserve (N=31,723) | | Navy Reserve (N=12,906) | | Marine Corps Reserve (N=9,693) | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Civilian Life | 769 | 22,363 | 535 | 11,060 | 85 | 1,609 | 31 | 2,773 |
| Death | 28 | 362 | 22 | 168 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 37 |
| Extended Active Duty | 118 | 2,779 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 71 | 0 | 0 |
| To Other Component | 112 | 682 | 46 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| To IRR/ING | 866 | 18,579 | 1,194 | 3,904 | 1,409 | 6,226 | 612 | 5,601 |
| To Standby Reserves | 8 | 8 | 50 | 251 | 23 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| To Retired Reserves | 1,211 | 6,945 | 1,660 | 2,480 | 581 | 1,147 | 166 | 267 |
| To Enlisted From Officer | 123 | N/A | 17 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A |
| To Officer from Enlisted | N/A | 2,685 | N/A | 1,464 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 174 |
| Other/Unknown | 179 | 917 | 788 | 8,018 | 91 | 1,544 | 0 | 29 |
| Total | 3,414 | 55,320 | 4,312 | 27,411 | 2,238 | 10,668 | 811 | 8,882 |

| Type of Loss | Air National Guard (N=9,521) | | Air Force Reserve (N=9,193) | | Total DoD (N=131,770) | | Coast Guard Reserve (N=1,453) | | Total Sel Res (N=133,223) | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Civilian Life | 24 | 1,940 | 104 | 1,636 | 1,548 | 41,381 | 0 | 0 | 1,548 | 41,381 |
| Death | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 597 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 597 |
| Extended Active Duty | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 2,854 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 2,854 |
| To Other Component | 136 | 1,805 | 102 | 698 | 396 | 3,252 | 0 | 0 | 396 | 3,252 |
| To IRR/ING | 17 | 196 | 400 | 2,708 | 4,498 | 37,214 | 63 | 438 | 4,561 | 37,652 |
| To Standby Reserves | 58 | 378 | 2 | 6 | 141 | 685 | 23 | 147 | 164 | 832 |
| To Retired Reserves | 441 | 2,238 | 799 | 2,068 | 4,858 | 15,145 | 38 | 134 | 4,896 | 15,279 |
| To Enlisted from Officer | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 140 | N/A | 103 | N/A | 243 | N/A |
| To Officer from Enlisted | N/A | 448 | N/A | 139 | N/A | 4,910 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 4,910 |
| Other/Unknown | 310 | 1,524 | 351 | 180 | 1,719 | 12,212 | 61 | 446 | 1,780 | 12,658 |
| Total | 987 | 8,534 | 1,758 | 7,435 | 13,520 | 118,250 | 288 | 1,165 | 13,808 | 119,415 |

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary

RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

4.69. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted

The types of Ready Reserve retirements for officers and enlisted personnel are presented below. Across all Reserve components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 716,228 total members retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve and the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard [IRR/ING]). Retirees reported here include both non-disabled retirees and disabled retirees.

| Type of Retirement | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Non-Disability Retirement Type | | | |
| Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service | 58,839 | 28,303 | 87,142 |
| Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 151,880 | 230,211 | 382,091 |
| Not Receiving Pay (Under Age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 52,943 | 164,513 | 217,456 |
| Total Non-Disability Retirements* | 263,662 | 423,027 | 686,689 |
| Disability Retirement Type | | | |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability | 10,073 | 18,044 | 28,117 |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability | 169 | 1,253 | 1,422 |
| Total Disability Retirements* | 10,242 | 19,297 | 29,539 |
| Total Reserve Retirements* | 273,904 | 442,324 | 716,228 |

* Excludes Coast Guard Reserve.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary

4.70. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component

This table presents the types of Selected Reserve retirements for each Reserve component (excluding Coast Guard Reserve). Of the Reserve components, the Army National Guard and Army Reserve had the largest number of retirements (383,220), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (191,861), the Navy Reserve (124,870), and the Marine Corps Reserve (16,277).

| Type of Retirement | Army National Guard and Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve | Total |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--|----------------|
| Non-Disability Retirement Type | | | | | |
| Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service | 38,123 | 20,624 | 1,820 | 26,575 | 87,142 |
| Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 211,382 | 63,443 | 7,548 | 99,718 | 382,091 |
| Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 112,835 | 37,272 | 5,528 | 61,821 | 217,456 |
| Total Non-Disability Retirements | 362,340 | 121,339 | 14,896 | 188,114 | 686,689 |
| Disability Retirement Type | | | | | |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability | 20,187 | 3,298 | 1,085 | 3,547 | 28,117 |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability | 693 | 233 | 296 | 200 | 1,422 |
| Total Disability Retirements | 20,880 | 3,531 | 1,381 | 3,747 | 29,539 |
| Total Reserve Retirements | 383,220 | 124,870 | 16,277 | 191,861 | 716,228 |

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010 Summary

This page is intentionally blank.

SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES

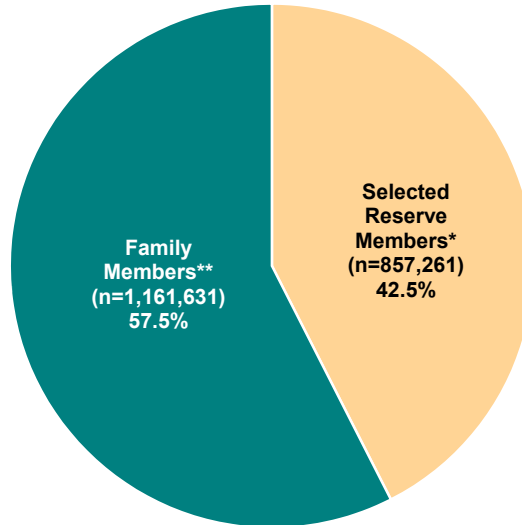
This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members, including spouses of Reserve and Guard personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other dependents. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, number and age of children and adult dependents, and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

This page is intentionally blank.

FAMILY MEMBERS

5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=2,018,892)

This pie graph depicts the total number of Selected Reserve members and their family members. Overall, there are more family members (57.5%) than Selected Reserve members (42.5%).



* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members and the number and percentage of family members in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of family members (61.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (42.1%).

| | Selected Reserve Members* | | Family Members** | | Total Sel Res & Families | | Ratio of Sel Res Members to Family Members |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|--|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | |
| Army National Guard | 362,015 | 43.1% | 478,870 | 56.9% | 840,885 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Army Reserve | 205,281 | 43.9% | 262,295 | 56.1% | 467,576 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Navy Reserve | 65,006 | 38.4% | 104,459 | 61.6% | 169,465 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.6 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39,222 | 57.9% | 28,511 | 42.1% | 67,733 | 100.0% | 1 to 0.7 |
| Air National Guard | 107,676 | 39.1% | 167,656 | 60.9% | 275,332 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.6 |
| Air Force Reserve | 70,119 | 38.9% | 110,216 | 61.1% | 180,335 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.6 |
| Total DoD | 849,319 | 42.4% | 1,152,007 | 57.6% | 2,001,326 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.4 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 7,942 | 45.2% | 9,624 | 54.8% | 17,566 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.2 |
| Total Sel Res | 857,261 | 42.5% | 1,161,631 | 57.5% | 2,018,892 | 100.0% | 1 to 1.4 |

* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

5.03. Number and Percentage of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1995-2010

This table presents the number and distribution of Selected Reserve members to family members from 1995 to 2010. Both the number of Selected Reserve members and the number of family members are smaller compared to 1995. Across this time span, Selected Reserve members constituted 42 to 43 percent of the population, while family members constituted 57 to 58 percent of the population. The only exception to this trend occurred in 2000, when Selected Reserve members and family members each constituted about 50 percent of the population.

| | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2006 | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Selected Reserve Members* | 953,192 | 41.8% | 873,207 | 49.7% | 829,005 | 42.1% | 833,930 | 42.6% |
| Family Members** | 1,324,625 | 58.2% | 883,272 | 50.3% | 1,141,735 | 57.9% | 1,123,389 | 57.4% |
| Total | 2,277,817 | 100.0% | 1,756,479 | 100.0% | 1,970,740 | 100.0% | 1,957,319 | 100.0% |

| | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Selected Reserve Members* | 836,256 | 42.9% | 846,248 | 43.0% | 853,581 | 42.6% | 857,261 | 42.5% |
| Family Members** | 1,114,900 | 57.1% | 1,121,868 | 57.0% | 1,148,607 | 57.4% | 1,161,631 | 57.5% |
| Total | 1,951,156 | 100.0% | 1,968,116 | 100.0% | 2,002,188 | 100.0% | 2,018,892 | 100.0% |

* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

5.04. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities by Reserve component. Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more other dependents. Over half (56.7%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities. For every Reserve component, a higher percentage of Selected Reserve officers have family responsibilities than Selected Reserve enlisted members.

| Reserve Component | Officers | | Enlisted | | Total | |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Army National Guard | 31,718 | 75.2% | 165,216 | 51.7% | 196,934 | 54.4% |
| Army Reserve | 26,970 | 73.8% | 84,390 | 50.0% | 111,360 | 54.2% |
| Navy Reserve | 11,171 | 78.2% | 31,346 | 61.8% | 42,517 | 65.4% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 2,923 | 76.9% | 9,939 | 28.1% | 12,862 | 32.8% |
| Air National Guard | 11,952 | 83.1% | 58,740 | 63.0% | 70,692 | 65.7% |
| Air Force Reserve | 11,638 | 79.9% | 35,283 | 63.5% | 46,921 | 66.9% |
| Total DoD | 96,372 | 76.6% | 384,914 | 53.2% | 481,286 | 56.7% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1,014 | 75.4% | 3,341 | 50.6% | 4,355 | 54.8% |
| Total Sel Res | 97,386 | 76.6% | 388,255 | 53.2% | 485,641 | 56.7% |

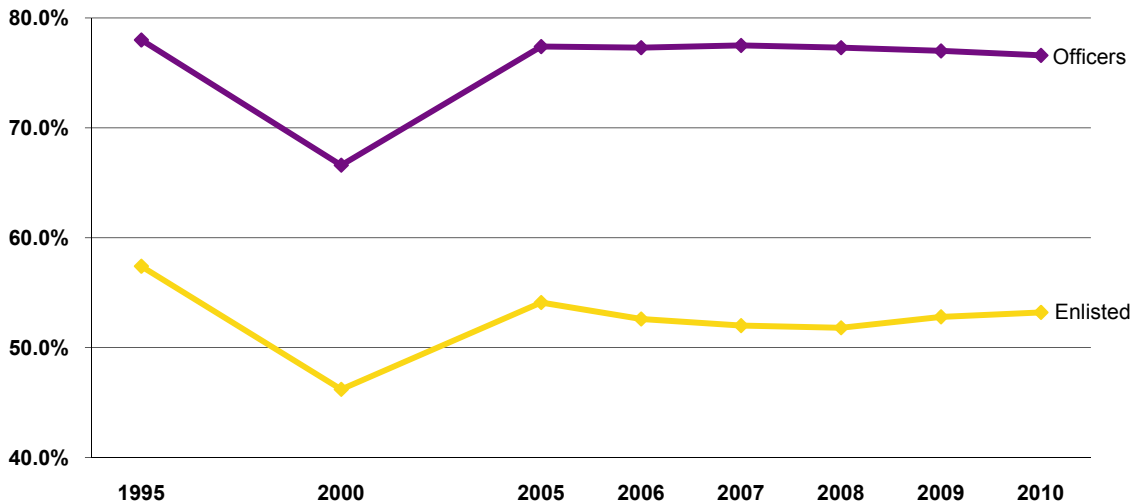
Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2010

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2010. After hitting a low point in 2000, the percentage of officers with family responsibilities has remained at more than 75 percent and the percentage of enlisted personnel with family responsibilities has remained at more than 50 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

5.06. Number and Percentage of Family Members of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of spouses, children, and other dependents by Reserve component. Over sixty percent (64.2%) of family members are children.

| Reserve Component | Spouses | | Children | | Other Dependents* | | Total Family Members | |
|----------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Army National Guard | 166,750 | 34.8% | 311,198 | 65.0% | 922 | 0.2% | 478,870 | 100.0% |
| Army Reserve | 92,087 | 35.1% | 169,162 | 64.5% | 1,046 | 0.4% | 262,295 | 100.0% |
| Navy Reserve | 36,467 | 34.9% | 67,750 | 64.9% | 242 | 0.2% | 104,459 | 100.0% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 11,630 | 40.8% | 16,856 | 59.1% | 25 | 0.1% | 28,511 | 100.0% |
| Air National Guard | 62,059 | 37.0% | 105,317 | 62.8% | 280 | 0.2% | 167,656 | 100.0% |
| Air Force Reserve | 40,317 | 36.6% | 69,633 | 63.2% | 266 | 0.2% | 110,216 | 100.0% |
| Total DoD | 409,310 | 35.5% | 739,916 | 64.2% | 2,781 | 0.2% | 1,152,007 | 100.0% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 3,985 | 41.4% | 5,617 | 58.4% | 22 | 0.2% | 9,624 | 100.0% |
| Total Sel Res | 413,295 | 35.6% | 745,533 | 64.2% | 2,803 | 0.2% | 1,161,631 | 100.0% |

* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

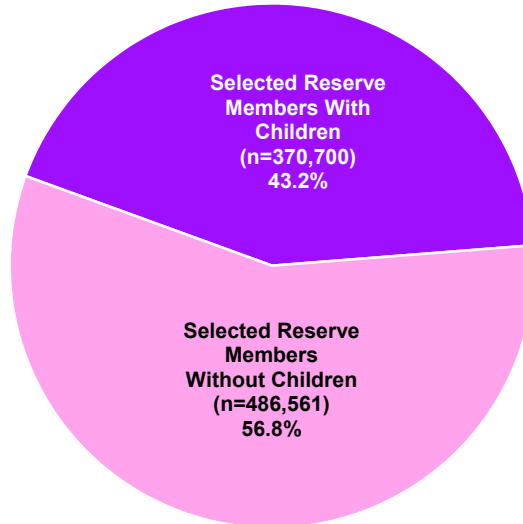
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

FAMILY STATUS

5.07. Selected Reserve Parental Status (N=857,261)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members with and without children. Overall, over forty percent (43.2%) of Selected Reserve members have children.

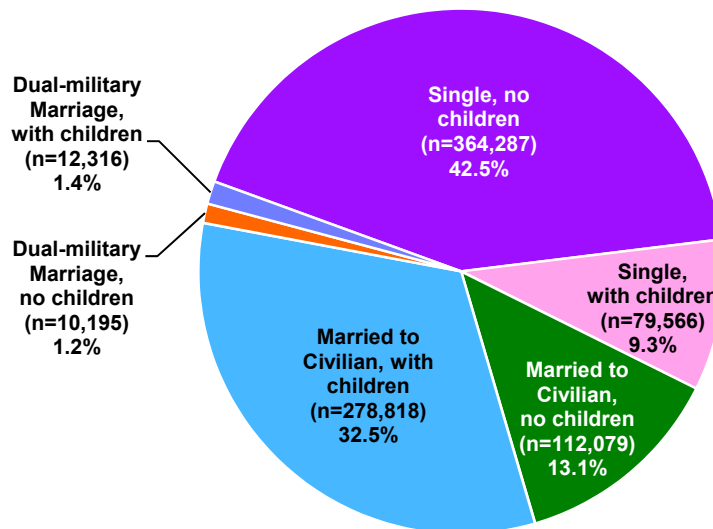


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

5.08. Selected Reserve Family Status (N=857,261)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members by family status. Over thirty percent (32.5%) of Selected Reserve members are married to a civilian and have children, while over forty percent (42.5%) are single with no children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

5.09. Selected Reserve Family Status Trends: 2000-2010

This table presents the family status distribution of Selected Reserve members since 2000. Compared to 2000, the proportion of single personnel and dual military families in 2010 has increased (+5.0% and +0.7%, respectively), while the proportion of members married to civilians has declined (-5.6%).

| | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2006 | | 2007 | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Single, no children | 361,353 | 41.4% | 334,475 | 40.3% | 349,730 | 41.9% | 356,213 | 42.6% |
| Single, with children | 47,210 | 5.4% | 68,233 | 8.2% | 68,776 | 8.2% | 70,389 | 8.4% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 228,060 | 26.1% | 126,944 | 15.3% | 121,896 | 14.6% | 119,335 | 14.3% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 219,560 | 25.1% | 277,931 | 33.5% | 272,059 | 32.6% | 268,458 | 32.1% |
| Dual-military Marriage, no children | 9,859 | 1.1% | 10,236 | 1.2% | 10,328 | 1.2% | 10,459 | 1.3% |
| Dual-military Marriage, with children | 7,165 | 0.8% | 11,186 | 1.3% | 11,141 | 1.3% | 11,402 | 1.4% |
| Total DoD | 873,207 | 100.0% | 829,005 | 100.0% | 833,930 | 100.0% | 836,256 | 100.0% |

| | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Single, no children | 364,552 | 43.1% | 362,798 | 42.5% | 364,287 | 42.5% |
| Single, with children | 73,530 | 8.7% | 77,181 | 9.1% | 79,566 | 9.3% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 116,720 | 13.8% | 115,271 | 13.5% | 112,079 | 13.1% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 269,261 | 31.8% | 275,801 | 32.3% | 278,818 | 32.5% |
| Dual-military Marriage, no children | 10,507 | 1.2% | 10,561 | 1.2% | 10,195 | 1.2% |
| Dual-military Marriage, with children | 11,678 | 1.4% | 11,969 | 1.4% | 12,316 | 1.4% |
| Total DoD | 846,248 | 100.0% | 853,581 | 100.0% | 857,261 | 100.0% |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

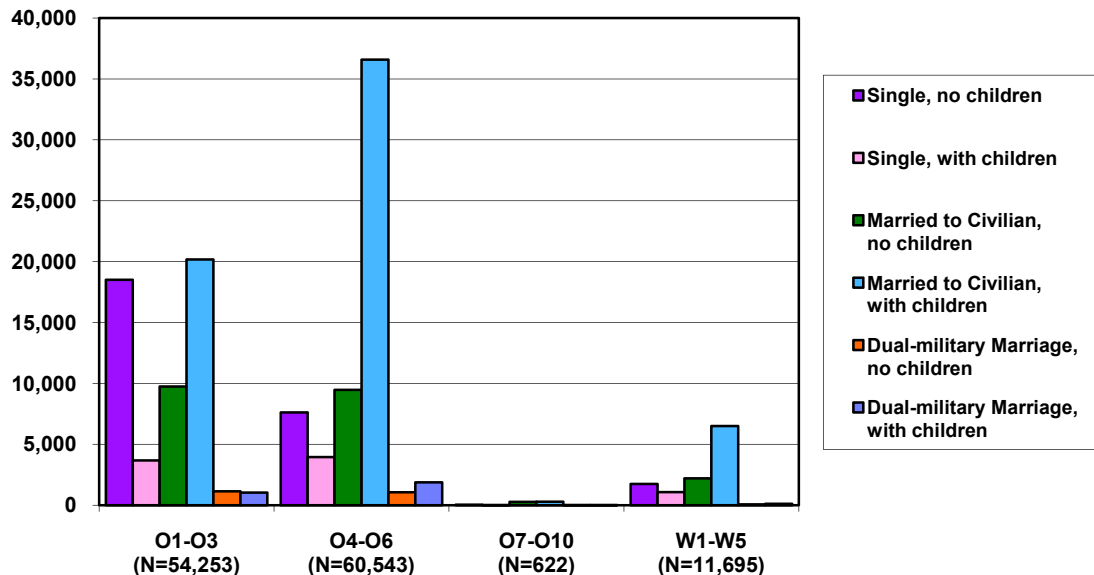
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)*

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

5.10. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer family status by pay grade. Across all groups, the largest percentage of Selected Reserve officers are married to civilians, with children.

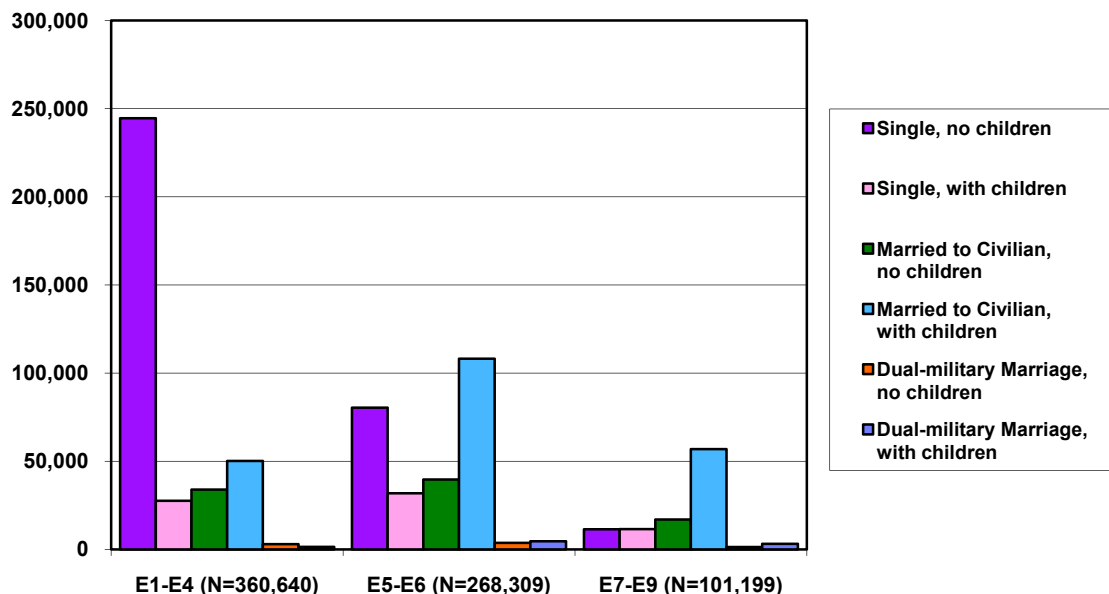


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

5.11. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted family status by pay grade. Junior enlisted (E1-E4) are most likely to be single with no children, while a greater percentage of mid-level and senior enlisted (E5-E9) are married to civilians, with children.



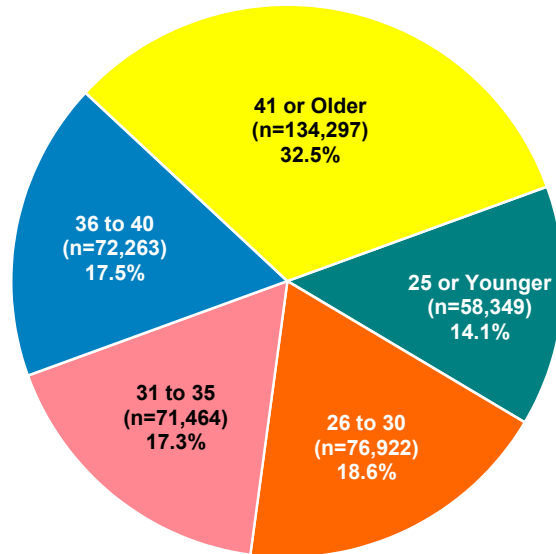
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010)*

SPOUSES

5.12. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=413,295)

This pie chart shows the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Of a total of 413,295 Selected Reserve spouses, half (50.0%) are over 35 years of age, and close to one-third (32.7%) are 30 years of age or younger.



DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

5.13. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of officer and enlisted spouses by age group and Reserve component. Seventy percent (70.2%) of the 89,235 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve officers are 36 years of age or older. Conversely, over half (55.6%) of the 324,060 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve enlisted members are under 36 years of age.

| Reserve Component | 25 or Younger | | 26 to 30 Years | | 31 to 35 Years | |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 1,445 | 29,214 | 4,518 | 29,568 | 5,272 | 23,884 |
| Army Reserve | 492 | 12,273 | 2,226 | 14,933 | 3,281 | 11,482 |
| Navy Reserve | 47 | 3,138 | 667 | 4,979 | 1,704 | 5,118 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 46 | 3,545 | 251 | 2,501 | 553 | 1,293 |
| Air National Guard | 145 | 4,659 | 1,046 | 9,365 | 2,007 | 9,211 |
| Air Force Reserve | 76 | 2,963 | 746 | 5,470 | 1,832 | 5,053 |
| Total DoD | 2,251 | 55,792 | 9,454 | 66,816 | 14,649 | 56,041 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 6 | 300 | 74 | 578 | 170 | 604 |
| Total Sel Res | 2,257 | 56,092 | 9,528 | 67,394 | 14,819 | 56,645 |

| Reserve Component | 36 to 40 Years | | 41 or Older | | Total | |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 6,282 | 21,319 | 11,491 | 33,757 | 29,008 | 137,742 |
| Army Reserve | 4,956 | 10,490 | 13,087 | 18,867 | 24,042 | 68,045 |
| Navy Reserve | 2,560 | 5,436 | 5,557 | 7,261 | 10,535 | 25,932 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 778 | 864 | 1,132 | 667 | 2,760 | 8,870 |
| Air National Guard | 2,548 | 8,967 | 5,411 | 18,700 | 11,157 | 50,902 |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,254 | 5,002 | 5,878 | 11,043 | 10,786 | 29,531 |
| Total DoD | 19,378 | 52,078 | 42,556 | 90,295 | 88,288 | 321,022 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 237 | 570 | 460 | 986 | 947 | 3,038 |
| Total Sel Res | 19,615 | 52,648 | 43,016 | 91,281 | 89,235 | 324,060 |

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

SPOUSES (CONT.)

5.14. Average Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of spouses of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses is 35.0, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers' spouses is 40.3. Spouses of Marine Corps enlisted members are the youngest (28.8), on average, compared to spouses of enlisted members from other Reserve components, while spouses of Army National Guard officers are the youngest (38.5), on average, compared to spouses of officers from other Reserve components.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Army National Guard | 38.5 | 33.9 | 34.7 |
| Army Reserve | 41.5 | 34.8 | 36.6 |
| Navy Reserve | 41.5 | 35.7 | 37.4 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 38.9 | 28.8 | 31.2 |
| Air National Guard | 40.5 | 37.4 | 38.0 |
| Air Force Reserve | 41.6 | 37.3 | 38.5 |
| Total DoD | 40.3 | 35.0 | 36.1 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 40.9 | 36.8 | 37.8 |
| Total Sel Res | 40.3 | 35.0 | 36.2 |

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

5.15. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of spouses by gender and Reserve component. Of a total of 413,295 Selected Reserve spouses, the majority (88.1%) are female.

| Reserve Component | Male | | Female | |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % |
| Army National Guard | 13,575 | 8.1% | 153,175 | 91.9% |
| Army Reserve | 13,922 | 15.1% | 78,165 | 84.9% |
| Navy Reserve | 4,856 | 13.3% | 31,611 | 86.7% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 328 | 2.8% | 11,302 | 97.2% |
| Air National Guard | 8,489 | 13.7% | 53,570 | 86.3% |
| Air Force Reserve | 7,780 | 19.3% | 32,537 | 80.7% |
| Total DoD | 48,950 | 12.0% | 360,360 | 88.0% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 383 | 9.6% | 3,602 | 90.4% |
| Total Sel Res | 49,333 | 11.9% | 363,962 | 88.1% |

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

DEPENDENTS

5.16. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve

The average number of children and average number of dependents for Selected Reserve members are presented in this table. Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

| | Number of Children* | Number of Dependents** |
|--|---------------------|------------------------|
| Average across all Selected Reserve | 0.9 | 1.4 |
| Average for Selected Reserve who have children | 2.0 | 2.8 |
| Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents | 1.5 | 2.4 |

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

** Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

5.17. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members with children by Reserve component and pay grade. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (51.1%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (22.7%).

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Army National Guard | | Army Reserve | | Navy Reserve | | Marine Corps Reserve | |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| O1-O3 | 10,121 | 45.7% | 7,335 | 44.4% | 2,095 | 47.3% | 299 | 29.7% |
| O4-O6 | 9,040 | 76.6% | 11,350 | 67.5% | 6,456 | 66.7% | 1,792 | 72.9% |
| O7-O10 | 94 | 44.5% | 60 | 56.1% | 37 | 62.7% | 5 | 50.0% |
| W1-W5 | 5,250 | 65.7% | 1,999 | 64.3% | 87 | 76.3% | 240 | 74.1% |
| E1-E4 | 43,755 | 24.2% | 20,117 | 22.0% | 4,253 | 26.2% | 2,373 | 8.9% |
| E5-E6 | 60,516 | 56.9% | 27,099 | 50.8% | 16,425 | 56.4% | 2,767 | 41.1% |
| E7-E9 | 23,718 | 73.4% | 16,892 | 70.7% | 3,841 | 71.5% | 1,440 | 74.7% |
| Total | 152,494 | 42.1% | 84,852 | 41.3% | 33,194 | 51.1% | 8,916 | 22.7% |

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Air National Guard | | Air Force Reserve | | Total DoD | | Coast Guard Reserve | | Total Sel Res | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| O1-O3 | 2,833 | 52.4% | 1,866 | 46.4% | 24,549 | 45.8% | 328 | 47.3% | 24,877 | 45.9% |
| O4-O6 | 6,488 | 73.5% | 6,967 | 66.6% | 42,093 | 70.1% | 314 | 64.3% | 42,407 | 70.0% |
| O7-O10 | 71 | 45.5% | 39 | 50.6% | 306 | 49.4% | 1 | 50.0% | 307 | 49.4% |
| W1-W5 | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | 7,576 | 65.7% | 106 | 65.8% | 7,682 | 65.7% |
| E1-E4 | 4,418 | 17.2% | 3,870 | 23.4% | 78,786 | 22.0% | 462 | 16.2% | 79,248 | 22.0% |
| E5-E6 | 23,039 | 51.9% | 13,543 | 53.1% | 143,389 | 54.0% | 1,220 | 43.3% | 144,609 | 53.9% |
| E7-E9 | 16,077 | 69.2% | 9,032 | 67.0% | 71,000 | 70.8% | 570 | 61.2% | 71,570 | 70.7% |
| Total | 52,926 | 49.2% | 35,317 | 50.4% | 367,699 | 43.3% | 3,001 | 37.8% | 370,700 | 43.2% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.18. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

This table displays the age, gender, and Reserve component of the Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2010. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2010 is 13,498, compared to 13,506 in 2009.

| Age | Army National Guard | | Army Reserve | | Navy Reserve | | Marine Corps Reserve | | Air National Guard | | Air Force Reserve | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|
| | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male |
| 17 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 20 | 95 | 6 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 19 | 97 | 250 | 53 | 80 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 10 |
| 20 | 144 | 371 | 65 | 121 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 40 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 16 |
| 21 | 136 | 496 | 63 | 118 | 9 | 27 | 9 | 63 | 16 | 38 | 10 | 16 |
| 22 | 99 | 520 | 41 | 127 | 7 | 43 | 4 | 76 | 23 | 59 | 11 | 23 |
| 23 | 81 | 519 | 46 | 153 | 10 | 44 | 2 | 63 | 21 | 62 | 15 | 27 |
| 24 | 64 | 446 | 42 | 173 | 9 | 50 | 3 | 46 | 28 | 89 | 16 | 38 |
| 25 | 63 | 423 | 37 | 166 | 13 | 45 | 3 | 43 | 25 | 106 | 18 | 41 |
| 26 | 48 | 408 | 47 | 180 | 10 | 37 | 4 | 25 | 37 | 121 | 9 | 59 |
| 27 | 50 | 371 | 28 | 134 | 12 | 26 | 3 | 30 | 28 | 138 | 19 | 54 |
| 28 | 37 | 362 | 14 | 128 | 12 | 31 | 1 | 19 | 25 | 122 | 9 | 46 |
| 29 | 31 | 268 | 20 | 76 | 6 | 37 | 0 | 17 | 26 | 88 | 12 | 45 |
| 30 | 19 | 205 | 17 | 81 | 10 | 37 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 90 | 14 | 28 |
| 31 | 16 | 143 | 9 | 71 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 80 | 16 | 36 |
| 32 | 9 | 134 | 15 | 61 | 12 | 48 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 75 | 10 | 40 |
| 33 | 7 | 109 | 7 | 46 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 58 | 9 | 28 |
| 34 | 14 | 94 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 41 | 6 | 22 |
| 35 | 8 | 69 | 10 | 34 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 42 | 7 | 30 |
| 36 | 4 | 81 | 5 | 33 | 8 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 34 | 11 | 11 |
| 37 | 2 | 45 | 7 | 33 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 18 |
| 38 | 7 | 46 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 13 |
| 39 | 1 | 54 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 17 |
| 40 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 16 |
| 41 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 5 |
| 42 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 |
| 43 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 6 |
| 44 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| 45 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Over 45 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 4 |
| Subtotal | 966 | 5,648 | 566 | 2,039 | 159 | 748 | 36 | 524 | 339 | 1,470 | 221 | 665 |
| Total | 6,614 | | 2,605 | | 907 | | 560 | | 1,809 | | 886 | |

Note: Table is continued on next page.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.18 (Cont.). Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

| Age | Total DoD | | Coast Guard Reserve | | Total Sel Res | |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male |
| 17 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 24 |
| 18 | 28 | 149 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 150 |
| 19 | 162 | 392 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 392 |
| 20 | 240 | 592 | 0 | 2 | 240 | 594 |
| 21 | 243 | 758 | 0 | 3 | 243 | 761 |
| 22 | 185 | 848 | 0 | 3 | 185 | 851 |
| 23 | 175 | 868 | 0 | 8 | 175 | 876 |
| 24 | 162 | 842 | 0 | 4 | 162 | 846 |
| 25 | 159 | 824 | 0 | 7 | 159 | 831 |
| 26 | 155 | 830 | 2 | 6 | 157 | 836 |
| 27 | 140 | 753 | 0 | 7 | 140 | 760 |
| 28 | 98 | 708 | 3 | 9 | 101 | 717 |
| 29 | 95 | 531 | 1 | 7 | 96 | 538 |
| 30 | 77 | 452 | 3 | 6 | 80 | 458 |
| 31 | 61 | 375 | 2 | 5 | 63 | 380 |
| 32 | 61 | 366 | 1 | 5 | 62 | 371 |
| 33 | 33 | 276 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 279 |
| 34 | 39 | 221 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 227 |
| 35 | 38 | 212 | 0 | 4 | 38 | 216 |
| 36 | 33 | 194 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 195 |
| 37 | 21 | 154 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 157 |
| 38 | 26 | 146 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 150 |
| 39 | 18 | 157 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 157 |
| 40 | 14 | 92 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 93 |
| 41 | 14 | 65 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 66 |
| 42 | 1 | 64 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 67 |
| 43 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 |
| 44 | 1 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 42 |
| 45 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 |
| Over 45 | 2 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 81 |
| Subtotal | 2,287 | 11,094 | 17 | 100 | 2,304 | 11,194 |
| Total | 13,381 | | 117 | | 13,498 | |

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

5.19. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child by Reserve component. The average age is highest for the Coast Guard Reserve (29.6 years) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (24.7 years).

| Reserve Component | Average Age |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Army National Guard | 25.5 |
| Army Reserve | 26.5 |
| Navy Reserve | 29.6 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 24.7 |
| Air National Guard | 28.9 |
| Air Force Reserve | 29.1 |
| Total DoD | 26.6 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 29.6 |
| Total Sel Res | 26.6 |

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.20. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of children of Selected Reserve members by age and Reserve component. In total, Selected Reserve members have 745,533 children.

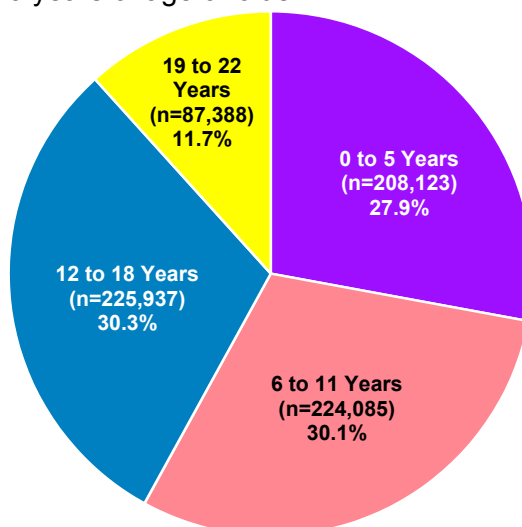
| Age | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 0 | 10,334 | 4,436 | 1,865 | 924 | 3,043 | 1,738 | 22,340 | 181 | 22,521 |
| 1 | 15,615 | 6,608 | 2,661 | 1,218 | 4,047 | 2,447 | 32,596 | 285 | 32,881 |
| 2 | 17,116 | 8,065 | 3,085 | 1,316 | 4,578 | 3,022 | 37,182 | 311 | 37,493 |
| 3 | 17,465 | 8,771 | 3,378 | 1,351 | 4,823 | 3,244 | 39,032 | 314 | 39,346 |
| 4 | 16,533 | 8,521 | 3,546 | 1,214 | 5,067 | 3,207 | 38,088 | 307 | 38,395 |
| 5 | 15,981 | 8,343 | 3,480 | 1,080 | 4,994 | 3,324 | 37,202 | 285 | 37,487 |
| 6 | 15,874 | 8,292 | 3,513 | 1,045 | 5,216 | 3,516 | 37,456 | 288 | 37,744 |
| 7 | 15,967 | 8,527 | 3,579 | 1,000 | 5,325 | 3,385 | 37,783 | 305 | 38,088 |
| 8 | 15,642 | 8,442 | 3,544 | 860 | 5,051 | 3,353 | 36,892 | 266 | 37,158 |
| 9 | 15,536 | 8,387 | 3,557 | 841 | 5,222 | 3,329 | 36,872 | 299 | 37,171 |
| 10 | 15,447 | 8,527 | 3,566 | 801 | 5,364 | 3,498 | 37,203 | 281 | 37,484 |
| 11 | 15,040 | 8,199 | 3,488 | 765 | 5,244 | 3,434 | 36,170 | 270 | 36,440 |
| 12 | 14,410 | 8,129 | 3,384 | 675 | 4,951 | 3,311 | 34,860 | 238 | 35,098 |
| 13 | 14,013 | 7,676 | 3,320 | 599 | 5,008 | 3,277 | 33,893 | 224 | 34,117 |
| 14 | 13,476 | 7,674 | 3,223 | 568 | 4,917 | 3,405 | 33,263 | 236 | 33,499 |
| 15 | 13,266 | 7,541 | 3,103 | 512 | 4,766 | 3,270 | 32,458 | 243 | 32,701 |
| 16 | 12,772 | 7,479 | 2,959 | 460 | 4,748 | 3,149 | 31,567 | 234 | 31,801 |
| 17 | 12,065 | 7,160 | 2,670 | 396 | 4,526 | 3,011 | 29,828 | 207 | 30,035 |
| 18 | 11,278 | 6,883 | 2,574 | 344 | 4,359 | 3,017 | 28,455 | 231 | 28,686 |
| 19 | 10,195 | 6,495 | 2,246 | 304 | 4,106 | 2,805 | 26,151 | 168 | 26,319 |
| 20 | 9,138 | 5,733 | 2,005 | 236 | 3,844 | 2,610 | 23,566 | 180 | 23,746 |
| 21 | 7,773 | 4,951 | 1,670 | 182 | 3,261 | 2,309 | 20,146 | 148 | 20,294 |
| 22 | 6,262 | 4,323 | 1,334 | 165 | 2,857 | 1,972 | 16,913 | 116 | 17,029 |
| Total | 311,198 | 169,162 | 67,750 | 16,856 | 105,317 | 69,633 | 739,916 | 5,617 | 745,533 |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

5.21. Age of Children of Selected Reserve (N=745,533)

This pie graph displays the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members by age group. Approximately 30 percent of Selected Reserve members' children are in each of the three following age groups: 0 to 5 years (27.9%), 6 to 11 years (30.1%), and 12 to 18 years (30.3%). Fewer children (11.7%) are 19 years of age or older.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)**5.22. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten**

This table presents the distribution of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the Reserve sponsor's pay grade. Of the 208,123 children in this age group, 44.6 percent are 2 or younger, while 55.4 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 0-2 | | Ages 3-5 | | Total | |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 4,637 | 4,242 | 5,010 | 4,930 | 9,647 | 9,172 |
| O4-O6 | 3,018 | 2,768 | 5,112 | 5,152 | 8,130 | 7,920 |
| O7-O10 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 8 |
| W1-W5 | 590 | 638 | 858 | 823 | 1,448 | 1,461 |
| E1-E4 | 16,641 | 15,927 | 17,167 | 16,328 | 33,808 | 32,255 |
| E5-E6 | 18,882 | 18,079 | 23,954 | 23,179 | 42,836 | 41,258 |
| E7-E9 | 3,849 | 3,620 | 6,434 | 6,267 | 10,283 | 9,887 |
| Subtotal | 47,619 | 45,276 | 58,543 | 56,685 | 106,162 | 101,961 |
| Total | 92,895 | | 115,228 | | 208,123 | |

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

5.23. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the distribution of primary school-aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the Reserve sponsor's pay grade. Of the 326,799 children in this age group, 68.6 percent are between 6 and 11, while 31.4 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 6-11 | | Ages 12-14 | | Total | |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 8,325 | 7,877 | 3,205 | 3,049 | 11,530 | 10,926 |
| O4-O6 | 15,165 | 14,468 | 8,131 | 7,759 | 23,296 | 22,227 |
| O7-O10 | 31 | 27 | 30 | 36 | 61 | 63 |
| W1-W5 | 2,279 | 2,215 | 1,227 | 1,224 | 3,506 | 3,439 |
| E1-E4 | 21,240 | 20,582 | 6,332 | 6,117 | 27,572 | 26,699 |
| E5-E6 | 47,074 | 45,613 | 20,456 | 19,924 | 67,530 | 65,537 |
| E7-E9 | 19,901 | 19,288 | 12,847 | 12,377 | 32,748 | 31,665 |
| Subtotal | 114,015 | 110,070 | 52,228 | 50,486 | 166,243 | 160,556 |
| Total | 224,085 | | 102,714 | | 326,799 | |

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

5.24. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the distribution of children high school age and above, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the Reserve sponsor's pay grade. Of the 210,611 children in this age group, 58.5 percent are between 15 and 18, while 41.5 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 15-18 | | Ages 19-22 | | Total | |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 3,177 | 3,134 | 1,698 | 1,681 | 4,875 | 4,815 |
| O4-O6 | 9,475 | 9,040 | 6,779 | 6,841 | 16,254 | 15,881 |
| O7-O10 | 83 | 88 | 108 | 127 | 191 | 215 |
| W1-W5 | 1,726 | 1,721 | 1,434 | 1,417 | 3,160 | 3,138 |
| E1-E4 | 6,027 | 5,791 | 2,681 | 2,729 | 8,708 | 8,520 |
| E5-E6 | 23,403 | 22,900 | 15,053 | 15,254 | 38,456 | 38,154 |
| E7-E9 | 18,525 | 18,133 | 15,870 | 15,716 | 34,395 | 33,849 |
| Subtotal | 62,416 | 60,807 | 43,623 | 43,765 | 106,039 | 104,572 |
| Total | 123,223 | | 87,388 | | 210,611 | |

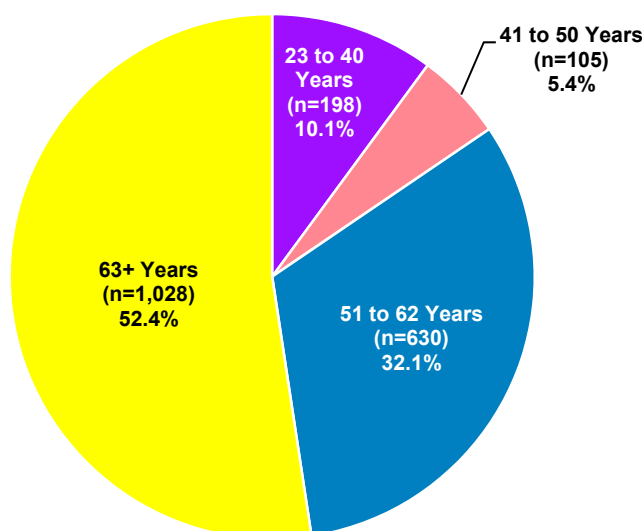
Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.25. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve
(N=1,961)

This pie graph presents the distribution of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age group. Over half (52.4%) of adult dependents are 63 years of age or older.



DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

5.26. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor
Pay Grade

This table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by Selected Reserve members of each pay grade in 2010. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. The gender and age group with the largest number of adult dependents for 2010 is female and over the age of 62.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 23-40 | | Ages 41-50 | | Ages 51-62 | | Ages 63 and Older | | Total | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 61 | 17 | 73 | 32 | 146 |
| O4-O6 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 31 | 169 | 43 | 229 |
| O7-O10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| W1-W5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 33 | 16 | 51 |
| E1-E4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 36 | 10 | 67 | 14 | 35 | 34 | 146 |
| E5-E6 | 24 | 39 | 6 | 44 | 38 | 248 | 58 | 236 | 126 | 567 |
| E7-E9 | 38 | 43 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 119 | 39 | 310 | 93 | 477 |
| Subtotal | 84 | 114 | 13 | 92 | 76 | 554 | 172 | 856 | 345 | 1,616 |
| Total Sel Res | 198 | | 105 | | 630 | | 1,028 | | 1,961 | |

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

5.27. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages who have children by Reserve component and pay grade. Of all Selected Reserve members, 12,316 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,133), followed by the Army Reserve (4,008) and the Air Force Reserve (3,063).

| Reserve Component | O1-O3 | O4-O6 | O7-O10 | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Army National Guard** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Army Reserve | 410 | 453 | 2 | 100 | 775 | 1387 | 881 | 4,008 |
| Navy Reserve | 48 | 149 | 1 | 0 | 127 | 309 | 36 | 670 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 13 | 52 | 1 | 12 | 64 | 149 | 32 | 323 |
| Air National Guard | 297 | 506 | 6 | N/A* | 212 | 1,633 | 1,479 | 4,133 |
| Air Force Reserve | 241 | 703 | 2 | N/A* | 273 | 1,103 | 741 | 3,063 |
| Total DoD | 1,009 | 1,863 | 12 | 112 | 1,451 | 4,581 | 3,169 | 12,197 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 20 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 45 | 19 | 119 |
| Total Sel Res | 1,029 | 1,878 | 12 | 117 | 1,466 | 4,626 | 3,188 | 12,316 |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

** The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

5.28. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and gender. The percentage of single parent Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the civilian population. According to U.S. Census numbers, 16.8 percent of United States households were single parent households in 2009.* In comparison, 9.3 percent, or 79,566, of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

| Reserve Component | Male | Female | Total |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Army National Guard | 26,067 | 8,859 | 34,926 |
| Army Reserve | 12,228 | 8,432 | 20,660 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,699 | 2,691 | 6,390 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1,181 | 176 | 1,357 |
| Air National Guard | 6,348 | 2,795 | 9,143 |
| Air Force Reserve | 4,017 | 2,696 | 6,713 |
| Total DoD | 53,540 | 25,649 | 79,189 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 296 | 81 | 377 |
| Total Sel Res | 53,836 | 25,730 | 79,566 |

* United States Census numbers for 2010 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010); United States Census (2009)

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

5.29. Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are single parents by component and pay grade. The Army Reserve has the highest percentage of single parent members (10.1%) followed by the Navy Reserve (9.8%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (3.5%).

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard* | Air Force Reserve* | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|
| O1-O3 | 6.4% | 8.4% | 5.2% | 2.3% | 6.1% | 6.3% | 6.8% | 4.2% | 6.8% |
| O4-O6 | 7.2% | 7.7% | 6.2% | 5.4% | 5.5% | 5.4% | 6.5% | 5.1% | 6.5% |
| O7-O10 | 1.4% | 3.7% | 5.1% | 0.0% | 1.3% | 0.0% | 1.9% | 0.0% | 1.9% |
| W1-W5 | 8.7% | 10.3% | 11.4% | 11.7% | N/A* | N/A* | 9.2% | 4.3% | 9.1% |
| E1-E4 | 8.4% | 8.3% | 9.3% | 1.8% | 5.6% | 7.8% | 7.7% | 3.1% | 7.6% |
| E5-E6 | 12.4% | 12.7% | 12.0% | 7.4% | 10.4% | 11.9% | 11.9% | 5.7% | 11.9% |
| E7-E9 | 11.0% | 13.6% | 10.0% | 10.2% | 9.9% | 11.6% | 11.4% | 7.2% | 11.3% |
| Total | 9.6% | 10.1% | 9.8% | 3.5% | 8.5% | 9.6% | 9.3% | 4.7% | 9.3% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2010)

5.30. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender Trends: 2000-2010

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by component from 2000 to 2010. Overall, the number of single parent members has continued to increase.

| Reserve Component | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2006 | | 2007 | |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard | 11,538 | 3,529 | 20,912 | 6,106 | 21,492 | 6,811 | 22,516 | 7,497 |
| Army Reserve | 6,978 | 4,899 | 10,145 | 6,029 | 10,088 | 6,068 | 10,235 | 6,370 |
| Navy Reserve | 4,273 | 1,957 | 4,718 | 2,656 | 4,226 | 2,562 | 4,315 | 2,645 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 844 | 139 | 1,062 | 159 | 1,007 | 150 | 1,001 | 148 |
| Air National Guard | 5,118 | 2,209 | 6,444 | 2,510 | 6,507 | 2,495 | 6,305 | 2,580 |
| Air Force Reserve | 3,371 | 1,687 | 4,658 | 2,497 | 4,521 | 2,509 | 3,956 | 2,456 |
| Total DoD | 32,122 | 14,420 | 47,939 | 19,957 | 47,841 | 20,595 | 48,328 | 21,696 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 183 | 55 | 265 | 72 | 264 | 76 | 279 | 80 |
| Total Sel Res | 32,305 | 14,475 | 48,204 | 20,029 | 48,105 | 20,671 | 48,607 | 21,776 |

| Reserve Component | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard | 23,919 | 8,047 | 25,281 | 8,496 | 26,067 | 8,859 |
| Army Reserve | 10,783 | 7,341 | 11,599 | 8,181 | 12,228 | 8,432 |
| Navy Reserve | 4,058 | 2,593 | 3,879 | 2,666 | 3,699 | 2,691 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1,063 | 148 | 1,171 | 162 | 1,181 | 176 |
| Air National Guard | 6,196 | 2,685 | 6,271 | 2,713 | 6,348 | 2,795 |
| Air Force Reserve | 3,854 | 2,475 | 3,844 | 2,575 | 4,017 | 2,696 |
| Total DoD | 49,873 | 23,289 | 52,045 | 24,793 | 53,540 | 25,649 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 284 | 82 | 269 | 74 | 296 | 81 |
| Total Sel Res | 50,157 | 23,371 | 52,314 | 24,867 | 53,836 | 25,730 |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)

SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

This section contains information on 2010 and 2011 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and United States and International base populations and locations.

This page is intentionally blank.

2010 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The “E” in E1 stands for “enlisted” while the “1” indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are “W” for warrant officers and “O” for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2010 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

| | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | 2 or Less | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS* | O1 | \$2,746 | \$2,858 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 |
| | O2 | \$3,163 | \$3,602 | \$4,149 | \$4,289 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 |
| | O3 | \$3,661 | \$4,150 | \$4,479 | \$4,883 | \$5,117 | \$5,374 | \$5,540 | \$5,813 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 |
| | O4 | \$4,164 | \$4,820 | \$5,141 | \$5,213 | \$5,512 | \$5,832 | \$6,230 | \$6,541 | \$6,757 | \$6,880 | \$6,952 | \$6,952 |
| | O5 | \$4,826 | \$5,436 | \$5,813 | \$5,883 | \$6,118 | \$6,259 | \$6,568 | \$6,794 | \$7,087 | \$7,535 | \$7,748 | \$7,959 |
| | O6 | \$5,789 | \$6,359 | \$6,777 | \$6,777 | \$6,803 | \$7,094 | \$7,133 | \$7,133 | \$7,538 | \$8,255 | \$8,675 | \$9,096 |
| | O7 | \$7,810 | \$8,173 | \$8,341 | \$8,474 | \$8,716 | \$8,954 | \$9,230 | \$9,506 | \$9,782 | \$10,649 | \$11,381 | \$11,138 |
| | O8 | \$9,399 | \$9,707 | \$9,911 | \$9,968 | \$10,223 | \$10,649 | \$10,748 | \$11,153 | \$11,269 | \$11,617 | \$12,121 | \$12,586 |
| | O9 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$13,284 |
| | O10** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$15,188 |
| | O1E*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$3,454 | \$3,689 | \$3,825 | \$3,965 | \$4,102 | \$4,289 | \$4,289 | \$4,289 | \$4,289 |
| | O2E*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$4,289 | \$4,377 | \$4,517 | \$4,752 | \$4,934 | \$5,069 | \$5,069 | \$5,069 | \$5,069 |
| | O3E*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$4,883 | \$5,117 | \$5,374 | \$5,540 | \$5,813 | \$6,044 | \$6,176 | \$6,356 | \$6,356 |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | W1 | \$2,684 | \$2,972 | \$3,050 | \$3,214 | \$3,408 | \$3,694 | \$3,828 | \$4,014 | \$4,198 | \$4,342 | \$4,475 | \$4,637 |
| | W2 | \$3,057 | \$3,346 | \$3,435 | \$3,497 | \$3,695 | \$4,003 | \$4,155 | \$4,306 | \$4,490 | \$4,633 | \$4,763 | \$4,919 |
| | W3 | \$3,455 | \$3,599 | \$3,746 | \$3,795 | \$3,950 | \$4,254 | \$4,571 | \$4,720 | \$4,893 | \$5,071 | \$5,390 | \$5,607 |
| | W4 | \$3,783 | \$4,070 | \$4,187 | \$4,301 | \$4,499 | \$4,695 | \$4,893 | \$5,192 | \$5,453 | \$5,702 | \$5,906 | \$6,104 |
| | W5 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$6,727 |
| ENLISTED MEMBERS | E1**** | \$1,447 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| | E2 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 |
| | E3 | \$1,706 | \$1,813 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 |
| | E4 | \$1,890 | \$1,966 | \$2,094 | \$2,200 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 |
| | E5 | \$2,061 | \$2,199 | \$2,306 | \$2,414 | \$2,584 | \$2,762 | \$2,907 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 |
| | E6 | \$2,250 | \$2,475 | \$2,585 | \$2,691 | \$2,801 | \$3,051 | \$3,148 | \$3,336 | \$3,394 | \$3,436 | \$3,485 | \$3,485 |
| | E7 | \$2,601 | \$2,839 | \$2,948 | \$3,092 | \$3,204 | \$3,397 | \$3,506 | \$3,699 | \$3,860 | \$3,969 | \$4,086 | \$4,131 |
| | E8 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$3,742 | \$3,907 | \$4,010 | \$4,133 | \$4,265 | \$4,505 | \$4,627 |
| | E9***** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$4,571 | \$4,674 | \$4,805 | \$4,958 | \$5,113 | \$5,362 |

* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$19,983.60.

*** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

**** Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,338.60.

***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,386.30. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$960.90.

Note: Table is continued on next page

2010 BASIC MONTHLY PAY (CONT.)

| | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | >30 | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 | |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS* | O1 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 | \$3,454 |
| | O2 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 | \$4,377 |
| | O3 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 | \$5,956 |
| | O4 | \$6,952 | \$6,952 | \$6,952 | \$6,952 | \$6,952 | \$6,952 | \$6,952 | \$6,952 | \$6,952 | \$6,952 | \$6,952 |
| | O5 | \$8,198 | \$8,198 | \$8,198 | \$8,198 | \$8,198 | \$8,198 | \$8,198 | \$8,198 | \$8,198 | \$8,198 | \$8,198 |
| | O6 | \$9,335 | \$9,577 | \$10,047 | \$10,047 | \$10,248 | \$10,248 | \$10,248 | \$10,248 | \$10,248 | \$10,248 | \$10,248 |
| | O7 | \$11,381 | \$11,381 | \$11,439 | \$11,439 | \$11,668 | \$11,668 | \$11,668 | \$11,668 | \$11,668 | \$11,668 | \$11,668 |
| | O8 | \$12,897 | \$12,897 | \$12,897 | \$12,897 | \$13,219 | \$13,219 | \$13,550 | \$13,550 | \$13,550 | \$13,550 | \$13,550 |
| | O9 | \$13,475 | \$13,751 | \$14,234 | \$14,234 | \$14,946 | \$14,946 | \$15,693 | \$15,693 | \$16,478 | \$16,478 | \$16,478 |
| | O10** | \$15,262 | \$15,580 | \$16,133 | \$16,133 | \$16,939 | \$16,939 | \$17,886 | \$17,886 | \$18,675 | \$18,675 | \$18,675 |
| | O1E*** | \$4,289 | \$4,289 | \$4,289 | \$4,289 | \$4,289 | \$4,289 | \$4,289 | \$4,289 | \$4,289 | \$4,289 | \$4,289 |
| | O2E*** | \$5,069 | \$5,069 | \$5,069 | \$5,069 | \$5,069 | \$5,069 | \$5,069 | \$5,069 | \$5,069 | \$5,069 | \$5,069 |
| | O3E*** | \$6,356 | \$6,356 | \$6,356 | \$6,356 | \$6,356 | \$6,356 | \$6,356 | \$6,356 | \$6,356 | \$6,356 | \$6,356 |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | W1 | \$4,637 | \$4,637 | \$4,637 | \$4,637 | \$4,637 | \$4,637 | \$4,637 | \$4,637 | \$4,637 | \$4,637 | \$4,637 |
| | W2 | \$5,021 | \$5,103 | \$5,103 | \$5,103 | \$5,103 | \$5,103 | \$5,103 | \$5,103 | \$5,103 | \$5,103 | \$5,103 |
| | W3 | \$5,736 | \$5,873 | \$6,060 | \$6,060 | \$6,060 | \$6,060 | \$6,060 | \$6,060 | \$6,060 | \$6,060 | \$6,060 |
| | W4 | \$6,396 | \$6,635 | \$6,909 | \$6,909 | \$7,047 | \$7,047 | \$7,047 | \$7,047 | \$7,047 | \$7,047 | \$7,047 |
| | W5 | \$7,068 | \$7,322 | \$7,604 | \$7,604 | \$7,984 | \$7,984 | \$8,383 | \$8,383 | \$8,803 | \$8,803 | \$8,803 |
| ENLISTED MEMBERS | E1**** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| | E2 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 | \$1,622 |
| | E3 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 | \$1,923 |
| | E4 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 | \$2,294 |
| | E5 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 | \$2,925 |
| | E6 | \$3,485 | \$3,485 | \$3,485 | \$3,485 | \$3,485 | \$3,485 | \$3,485 | \$3,485 | \$3,485 | \$3,485 | \$3,485 |
| | E7 | \$4,283 | \$4,364 | \$4,675 | \$4,675 | \$4,675 | \$4,675 | \$4,675 | \$4,675 | \$4,675 | \$4,675 | \$4,675 |
| | E8 | \$4,834 | \$4,949 | \$5,231 | \$5,231 | \$5,336 | \$5,336 | \$5,336 | \$5,336 | \$5,336 | \$5,336 | \$5,336 |
| | E9***** | \$5,571 | \$5,792 | \$6,130 | \$6,130 | \$6,436 | \$6,436 | \$6,758 | \$6,758 | \$7,097 | \$7,097 | \$7,097 |

* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$19,983.60.

*** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

**** Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,338.60.

***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,386.30. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$960.90.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2010)

2010 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

| | |
|------------------|----------------|
| Full Officer | \$223.04/month |
| Enlisted Members | \$323.87/month |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2010)

2011 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The “E” in E1 stands for “enlisted” while the “1” indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are “W” for warrant officers and “O” for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2010 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

| | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | 2 or Less | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS* | O1 | \$2,784 | \$2,897 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 |
| | O2 | \$3,207 | \$3,653 | \$4,207 | \$4,349 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 |
| | O3 | \$3,712 | \$4,208 | \$4,542 | \$4,952 | \$5,189 | \$5,449 | \$5,618 | \$5,895 | \$6,039 | \$6,039 | \$6,039 | \$6,039 |
| | O4 | \$4,222 | \$4,887 | \$5,213 | \$5,286 | \$5,589 | \$5,913 | \$6,317 | \$6,632 | \$6,851 | \$6,977 | \$7,049 | \$7,049 |
| | O5 | \$4,893 | \$5,512 | \$5,894 | \$5,966 | \$6,204 | \$6,346 | \$6,659 | \$6,889 | \$7,186 | \$7,641 | \$7,857 | \$8,070 |
| | O6 | \$5,870 | \$6,449 | \$6,872 | \$6,872 | \$6,898 | \$7,193 | \$7,232 | \$7,232 | \$7,643 | \$8,370 | \$8,797 | \$9,223 |
| | O7 | \$7,919 | \$8,287 | \$8,457 | \$8,593 | \$8,838 | \$9,080 | \$9,360 | \$9,639 | \$9,919 | \$10,798 | \$11,541 | \$11,541 |
| | O8 | \$9,531 | \$9,843 | \$10,050 | \$10,108 | \$10,367 | \$10,798 | \$10,899 | \$11,309 | \$11,426 | \$11,780 | \$12,291 | \$12,762 |
| | O9 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$13,470 |
| | O10** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$15,401 |
| | O1E*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$3,503 | \$3,740 | \$3,879 | \$4,020 | \$4,159 | \$4,349 | \$4,349 | \$4,349 | \$4,349 |
| | O2E*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$4,349 | \$4,439 | \$4,580 | \$4,819 | \$5,003 | \$5,140 | \$5,140 | \$5,140 | \$5,140 |
| | O3E*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$4,952 | \$5,189 | \$5,449 | \$5,618 | \$5,895 | \$6,128 | \$6,262 | \$6,445 | \$6,445 |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | W1 | \$2,721 | \$3,014 | \$3,092 | \$3,259 | \$3,456 | \$3,746 | \$3,881 | \$4,070 | \$4,257 | \$4,403 | \$4,538 | \$4,702 |
| | W2 | \$3,100 | \$3,393 | \$3,483 | \$3,545 | \$3,746 | \$4,059 | \$4,214 | \$4,366 | \$4,553 | \$4,698 | \$4,830 | \$4,988 |
| | W3 | \$3,503 | \$3,649 | \$3,799 | \$3,848 | \$4,005 | \$4,314 | \$4,635 | \$4,786 | \$4,961 | \$5,142 | \$5,466 | \$5,685 |
| | W4 | \$3,836 | \$4,127 | \$4,245 | \$4,361 | \$4,562 | \$4,761 | \$4,961 | \$5,264 | \$5,530 | \$5,782 | \$5,988 | \$6,190 |
| | W5 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$6,821 |
| ENLISTED MEMBERS | E1**** | \$1,468 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| | E2 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 |
| | E3 | \$1,730 | \$1,839 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 |
| | E4 | \$1,916 | \$2,014 | \$2,123 | \$2,231 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 |
| | E5 | \$2,090 | \$2,230 | \$2,338 | \$2,448 | \$2,620 | \$2,801 | \$2,948 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 |
| | E6 | \$2,281 | \$2,510 | \$2,621 | \$2,729 | \$2,841 | \$3,094 | \$3,192 | \$3,383 | \$3,441 | \$3,484 | \$3,533 | \$3,533 |
| | E7 | \$2,637 | \$2,879 | \$2,989 | \$3,135 | \$3,249 | \$3,445 | \$3,555 | \$3,751 | \$3,914 | \$4,025 | \$4,143 | \$4,189 |
| | E8 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$3,794 | \$3,962 | \$4,066 | \$4,190 | \$4,325 | \$4,568 | \$4,692 |
| | E9***** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$4,635 | \$4,740 | \$4,872 | \$5,028 | \$5,185 | \$5,437 |

* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,263.50.

*** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

**** Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,357.20.

***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,489.80. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$974.40.

Note: Table is continued on next page

2011 BASIC MONTHLY PAY (CONT.)

| | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | >30 | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS * | O1 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 | \$3,503 |
| | O2 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 | \$4,439 |
| | O3 | \$6,039 | \$6,039 | \$6,039 | \$6,039 | \$6,039 | \$6,039 | \$6,039 | \$6,039 | \$6,039 | \$6,039 |
| | O4 | \$7,049 | \$7,049 | \$7,049 | \$7,049 | \$7,049 | \$7,049 | \$7,049 | \$7,049 | \$7,049 | \$7,049 |
| | O5 | \$8,313 | \$8,313 | \$8,313 | \$8,313 | \$8,313 | \$8,313 | \$8,313 | \$8,313 | \$8,313 | \$8,313 |
| | O6 | \$9,466 | \$9,711 | \$10,188 | \$10,188 | \$10,391 | \$10,391 | \$10,391 | \$10,391 | \$10,391 | \$10,391 |
| | O7 | \$11,541 | \$11,541 | \$11,600 | \$11,600 | \$11,832 | \$11,832 | \$11,832 | \$11,832 | \$11,832 | \$11,832 |
| | O8 | \$13,077 | \$13,077 | \$13,077 | \$13,077 | \$13,404 | \$13,404 | \$13,739 | \$13,739 | \$13,739 | \$13,739 |
| | O9 | \$13,664 | \$13,944 | \$14,433 | \$14,433 | \$15,155 | \$15,155 | \$15,913 | \$15,913 | \$16,709 | \$16,709 |
| | O10** | \$15,476 | \$15,798 | \$16,358 | \$16,358 | \$17,176 | \$17,176 | \$18,035 | \$18,035 | \$18,937 | \$18,937 |
| | O1E*** | \$4,349 | \$4,349 | \$4,349 | \$4,349 | \$4,349 | \$4,349 | \$4,349 | \$4,349 | \$4,349 | \$4,349 |
| | O2E*** | \$5,140 | \$5,140 | \$5,140 | \$5,140 | \$5,140 | \$5,140 | \$5,140 | \$5,140 | \$5,140 | \$5,140 |
| | O3E*** | \$6,445 | \$6,445 | \$6,445 | \$6,445 | \$6,445 | \$6,445 | \$6,445 | \$6,445 | \$6,445 | \$6,445 |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | W1 | \$4,702 | \$4,702 | \$4,702 | \$4,702 | \$4,702 | \$4,702 | \$4,702 | \$4,702 | \$4,702 | \$4,702 |
| | W2 | \$5,092 | \$5,174 | \$5,174 | \$5,174 | \$5,174 | \$5,174 | \$5,174 | \$5,174 | \$5,174 | \$5,174 |
| | W3 | \$5,816 | \$5,956 | \$6,145 | \$6,145 | \$6,145 | \$6,145 | \$6,145 | \$6,145 | \$6,145 | \$6,145 |
| | W4 | \$6,485 | \$6,728 | \$7,006 | \$7,006 | \$7,146 | \$7,146 | \$7,146 | \$7,146 | \$7,146 | \$7,146 |
| | W5 | \$7,167 | \$7,425 | \$7,710 | \$7,710 | \$8,096 | \$8,096 | \$8,501 | \$8,501 | \$8,926 | \$8,926 |
| ENLISTED MEMBERS | E1**** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| | E2 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 | \$1,645 |
| | E3 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 | \$1,950 |
| | E4 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 | \$2,326 |
| | E5 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 | \$2,966 |
| | E6 | \$3,533 | \$3,533 | \$3,533 | \$3,533 | \$3,533 | \$3,533 | \$3,533 | \$3,533 | \$3,533 | \$3,533 |
| | E7 | \$4,343 | \$4,426 | \$4,740 | \$4,740 | \$4,740 | \$4,740 | \$4,740 | \$4,740 | \$4,740 | \$4,740 |
| | E8 | \$4,902 | \$5,018 | \$5,305 | \$5,305 | \$5,411 | \$5,411 | \$5,411 | \$5,411 | \$5,411 | \$5,411 |
| | E9***** | \$5,649 | \$5,873 | \$6,216 | \$6,216 | \$6,526 | \$6,526 | \$6,853 | \$6,853 | \$7,196 | \$7,196 |

* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,263.50.

*** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

**** Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,357.20.

***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,489.80. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$974.40.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2011)

2011 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

| | |
|------------------|----------------|
| Full Officer | \$223.84/month |
| Enlisted Members | \$325.04/month |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2011)

2010 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component was called for active duty during the 2010 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

| | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | 2 or Less | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | O1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$92 | \$95 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 |
| | 4 Drills | \$366 | \$381 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 |
| | O2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$105 | \$120 | \$138 | \$143 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 |
| | 4 Drills | \$422 | \$480 | \$553 | \$572 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 |
| | O3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$122 | \$138 | \$149 | \$163 | \$171 | \$179 | \$185 | \$194 | \$199 | \$199 | \$199 | \$199 |
| | 4 Drills | \$488 | \$553 | \$597 | \$651 | \$682 | \$717 | \$739 | \$775 | \$794 | \$794 | \$794 | \$794 |
| | O4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$139 | \$161 | \$171 | \$174 | \$184 | \$194 | \$208 | \$218 | \$225 | \$229 | \$232 | \$232 |
| | 4 Drills | \$555 | \$643 | \$686 | \$695 | \$735 | \$778 | \$831 | \$872 | \$901 | \$917 | \$927 | \$927 |
| | O5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$161 | \$181 | \$194 | \$196 | \$204 | \$209 | \$219 | \$226 | \$236 | \$251 | \$258 | \$265 |
| | 4 Drills | \$643 | \$725 | \$775 | \$784 | \$816 | \$834 | \$876 | \$906 | \$945 | \$1,005 | \$1,033 | \$1,061 |
| | O6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$193 | \$212 | \$226 | \$226 | \$227 | \$236 | \$238 | \$238 | \$251 | \$275 | \$289 | \$303 |
| | 4 Drills | \$772 | \$848 | \$904 | \$904 | \$907 | \$946 | \$951 | \$951 | \$1,005 | \$1,101 | \$1,157 | \$1,213 |
| | O7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$260 | \$272 | \$278 | \$282 | \$291 | \$298 | \$308 | \$317 | \$326 | \$355 | \$379 | \$379 |
| 4 Drills | \$1,041 | \$1,090 | \$1,112 | \$1,130 | \$1,162 | \$1,194 | \$1,231 | \$1,267 | \$1,304 | \$1,420 | \$1,518 | \$1,518 | |
| O1E* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$115 | \$123 | \$128 | \$132 | \$137 | \$143 | \$143 | \$143 | \$143 | |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$461 | \$492 | \$510 | \$529 | \$547 | \$572 | \$572 | \$572 | \$572 | |
| O2E* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$143 | \$146 | \$151 | \$158 | \$165 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$572 | \$584 | \$602 | \$634 | \$658 | \$676 | \$676 | \$676 | \$676 | |
| O3E* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$163 | \$171 | \$179 | \$185 | \$194 | \$201 | \$206 | \$212 | \$212 | |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$651 | \$682 | \$717 | \$739 | \$775 | \$806 | \$823 | \$847 | \$847 | |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | W1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$89 | \$99 | \$102 | \$107 | \$114 | \$123 | \$128 | \$134 | \$140 | \$145 | \$149 | \$155 |
| | 4 Drills | \$358 | \$396 | \$407 | \$429 | \$454 | \$493 | \$510 | \$535 | \$560 | \$579 | \$597 | \$618 |
| | W2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$102 | \$112 | \$115 | \$117 | \$123 | \$133 | \$139 | \$144 | \$150 | \$154 | \$159 | \$164 |
| | 4 Drills | \$408 | \$446 | \$458 | \$466 | \$493 | \$534 | \$554 | \$574 | \$599 | \$618 | \$635 | \$656 |
| | W3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$115 | \$120 | \$125 | \$126 | \$132 | \$142 | \$152 | \$157 | \$163 | \$169 | \$180 | \$187 |
| | 4 Drills | \$461 | \$480 | \$499 | \$506 | \$527 | \$567 | \$609 | \$629 | \$652 | \$676 | \$719 | \$748 |
| | W4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$126 | \$136 | \$140 | \$143 | \$150 | \$157 | \$163 | \$173 | \$182 | \$190 | \$197 | \$203 |
| | 4 Drills | \$504 | \$543 | \$558 | \$573 | \$600 | \$626 | \$652 | \$692 | \$727 | \$760 | \$787 | \$814 |
| | W5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$224 | |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$897 | |

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Note: Table is continued on next page

2010 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS (CONT.)

| | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | >30 | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 | |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | O1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 | \$115 |
| | 4 Drills | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 | \$461 |
| | O2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 | \$146 |
| | 4 Drills | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 | \$584 |
| | O3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$199 | \$199 | \$199 | \$199 | \$199 | \$199 | \$199 | \$199 | \$199 | \$199 | \$199 |
| | 4 Drills | \$794 | \$794 | \$794 | \$794 | \$794 | \$794 | \$794 | \$794 | \$794 | \$794 | \$794 |
| | O4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$232 | \$232 | \$232 | \$232 | \$232 | \$232 | \$232 | \$232 | \$232 | \$232 | \$232 |
| | 4 Drills | \$927 | \$927 | \$927 | \$927 | \$927 | \$927 | \$927 | \$927 | \$927 | \$927 | \$927 |
| | O5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$273 | \$273 | \$273 | \$273 | \$273 | \$273 | \$273 | \$273 | \$273 | \$273 | \$273 |
| | 4 Drills | \$1,093 | \$1,093 | \$1,093 | \$1,093 | \$1,093 | \$1,093 | \$1,093 | \$1,093 | \$1,093 | \$1,093 | \$1,093 |
| | O6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$311 | \$319 | \$335 | \$335 | \$342 | \$342 | \$342 | \$342 | \$342 | \$342 | \$342 |
| | 4 Drills | \$1,245 | \$1,277 | \$1,340 | \$1,340 | \$1,366 | \$1,366 | \$1,366 | \$1,366 | \$1,366 | \$1,366 | \$1,366 |
| | O7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$379 | \$379 | \$381 | \$381 | \$389 | \$389 | \$389 | \$389 | \$389 | \$389 | \$389 |
| 4 Drills | \$1,518 | \$1,518 | \$1,525 | \$1,525 | \$1,556 | \$1,556 | \$1,556 | \$1,556 | \$1,556 | \$1,556 | \$1,556 | |
| O1E* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$143 | \$143 | \$143 | \$143 | \$143 | \$143 | \$143 | \$143 | \$143 | \$143 | \$143 | |
| 4 Drills | \$572 | \$572 | \$572 | \$572 | \$572 | \$572 | \$572 | \$572 | \$572 | \$572 | \$572 | |
| O2E* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | |
| 4 Drills | \$676 | \$676 | \$676 | \$676 | \$676 | \$676 | \$676 | \$676 | \$676 | \$676 | \$676 | |
| O3E* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | |
| 4 Drills | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | W1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$155 | \$155 | \$155 | \$155 | \$155 | \$155 | \$155 | \$155 | \$155 | \$155 | \$155 |
| | 4 Drills | \$618 | \$618 | \$618 | \$618 | \$618 | \$618 | \$618 | \$618 | \$618 | \$618 | \$618 |
| | W2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$167 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 |
| | 4 Drills | \$670 | \$680 | \$680 | \$680 | \$680 | \$680 | \$680 | \$680 | \$680 | \$680 | \$680 |
| | W3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$191 | \$196 | \$202 | \$202 | \$202 | \$202 | \$202 | \$202 | \$202 | \$202 | \$202 |
| | 4 Drills | \$765 | \$783 | \$808 | \$808 | \$808 | \$808 | \$808 | \$808 | \$808 | \$808 | \$808 |
| | W4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$213 | \$221 | \$230 | \$230 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 |
| | 4 Drills | \$853 | \$885 | \$921 | \$921 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 |
| | W5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$236 | \$244 | \$253 | \$253 | \$266 | \$266 | \$279 | \$279 | \$293 | \$293 | \$293 |
| | 4 Drills | \$942 | \$976 | \$1,014 | \$1,014 | \$1,065 | \$1,605 | \$1,118 | \$1,118 | \$1,174 | \$1,174 | \$1,174 |

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2010)

2010 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2010 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

| Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 2 or Less | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
| E1<4 mos | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$45 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | \$178 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E1>4 mos | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$48 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | \$193 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 |
| 4 Drills | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 |
| E3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$57 | \$60 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 |
| 4 Drills | \$227 | \$242 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 |
| E4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$63 | \$66 | \$70 | \$73 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 |
| 4 Drills | \$252 | \$265 | \$279 | \$293 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 |
| E5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$69 | \$73 | \$77 | \$80 | \$86 | \$92 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 |
| 4 Drills | \$275 | \$293 | \$307 | \$322 | \$345 | \$368 | \$388 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 |
| E6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$75 | \$83 | \$86 | \$90 | \$93 | \$102 | \$105 | \$111 | \$113 | \$115 | \$116 | \$116 |
| 4 Drills | \$300 | \$330 | \$345 | \$359 | \$374 | \$407 | \$420 | \$445 | \$452 | \$458 | \$465 | \$465 |
| E7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$87 | \$95 | \$98 | \$103 | \$107 | \$113 | \$117 | \$123 | \$129 | \$132 | \$136 | \$138 |
| 4 Drills | \$347 | \$379 | \$393 | \$414 | \$427 | \$453 | \$467 | \$493 | \$515 | \$529 | \$545 | \$551 |
| E8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$125 | \$130 | \$134 | \$138 | \$142 | \$150 | \$154 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$499 | \$521 | \$535 | \$551 | \$569 | \$601 | \$617 |
| E9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$152 | \$156 | \$160 | \$165 | \$170 | \$179 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$609 | \$623 | \$641 | \$661 | \$682 | \$715 |

Note: Table is continued on next page

2010 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED (CONT.)

| Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | >30 | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
| E1<4 mos | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E1>4 mos | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 |
| 4 Drills | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 |
| E3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 |
| 4 Drills | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 |
| E4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 |
| 4 Drills | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 |
| E5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 |
| 4 Drills | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 |
| E6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$116 | \$116 | \$116 | \$116 | \$116 | \$116 | \$116 | \$116 | \$116 | \$116 |
| 4 Drills | \$465 | \$465 | \$465 | \$465 | \$465 | \$465 | \$465 | \$465 | \$465 | \$465 |
| E7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$143 | \$145 | \$156 | \$156 | \$156 | \$156 | \$156 | \$156 | \$156 | \$156 |
| 4 Drills | \$571 | \$582 | \$623 | \$623 | \$623 | \$623 | \$623 | \$623 | \$623 | \$623 |
| E8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$161 | \$165 | \$174 | \$174 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 |
| 4 Drills | \$645 | \$660 | \$698 | \$698 | \$712 | \$712 | \$712 | \$712 | \$712 | \$712 |
| E9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$186 | \$193 | \$204 | \$204 | \$215 | \$215 | \$225 | \$225 | \$237 | \$237 |
| 4 Drills | \$743 | \$772 | \$817 | \$817 | \$858 | \$858 | \$901 | \$901 | \$946 | \$946 |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2010)

2011 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component was called for active duty during the 2011 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

| | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | 2 or Less | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | O1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$93 | \$97 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 |
| | 4 Drills | \$371 | \$386 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 |
| | O2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$107 | \$122 | \$140 | \$145 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 |
| | 4 Drills | \$428 | \$487 | \$561 | \$580 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 |
| | O3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$124 | \$140 | \$151 | \$165 | \$173 | \$182 | \$187 | \$196 | \$201 | \$201 | \$201 | \$201 |
| | 4 Drills | \$495 | \$561 | \$606 | \$660 | \$692 | \$727 | \$749 | \$786 | \$805 | \$805 | \$805 | \$805 |
| | O4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$141 | \$163 | \$174 | \$176 | \$186 | \$197 | \$211 | \$221 | \$228 | \$233 | \$235 | \$235 |
| | 4 Drills | \$563 | \$652 | \$695 | \$705 | \$745 | \$788 | \$842 | \$884 | \$913 | \$930 | \$940 | \$940 |
| | O5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$163 | \$184 | \$196 | \$199 | \$207 | \$212 | \$222 | \$230 | \$240 | \$255 | \$262 | \$269 |
| | 4 Drills | \$652 | \$735 | \$786 | \$795 | \$827 | \$846 | \$888 | \$919 | \$958 | \$1,019 | \$1,048 | \$1,076 |
| | O6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$196 | \$215 | \$229 | \$229 | \$230 | \$240 | \$241 | \$241 | \$255 | \$279 | \$293 | \$307 |
| | 4 Drills | \$783 | \$860 | \$916 | \$916 | \$920 | \$959 | \$964 | \$964 | \$1,019 | \$1,116 | \$1,173 | \$1,230 |
| | O7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$264 | \$276 | \$282 | \$286 | \$295 | \$303 | \$312 | \$321 | \$331 | \$360 | \$385 | \$385 |
| | 4 Drills | \$1,056 | \$1,105 | \$1,128 | \$1,146 | \$1,178 | \$1,211 | \$1,248 | \$1,285 | \$1,322 | \$1,440 | \$1,539 | \$1,539 |
| | O1E* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$117 | \$125 | \$129 | \$134 | \$139 | \$145 | \$145 | \$145 | \$145 |
| | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$467 | \$499 | \$517 | \$536 | \$555 | \$580 | \$580 | \$580 | \$580 |
| O2E* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$145 | \$148 | \$153 | \$161 | \$167 | \$171 | \$171 | \$171 | \$171 | |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$580 | \$592 | \$611 | \$642 | \$667 | \$685 | \$685 | \$685 | \$685 | |
| O3E* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$165 | \$173 | \$182 | \$187 | \$196 | \$204 | \$209 | \$215 | \$215 | |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$660 | \$692 | \$727 | \$749 | \$786 | \$817 | \$835 | \$859 | \$859 | |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | W1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$91 | \$100 | \$103 | \$109 | \$115 | \$125 | \$129 | \$136 | \$142 | \$147 | \$151 | \$157 |
| | 4 Drills | \$363 | \$402 | \$412 | \$435 | \$461 | \$499 | \$518 | \$543 | \$568 | \$587 | \$605 | \$627 |
| | W2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$103 | \$113 | \$116 | \$118 | \$125 | \$135 | \$140 | \$146 | \$152 | \$157 | \$161 | \$166 |
| | 4 Drills | \$413 | \$452 | \$464 | \$473 | \$500 | \$541 | \$562 | \$582 | \$607 | \$626 | \$644 | \$665 |
| | W3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$117 | \$122 | \$127 | \$128 | \$133 | \$144 | \$155 | \$160 | \$165 | \$171 | \$182 | \$190 |
| | 4 Drills | \$467 | \$487 | \$506 | \$513 | \$534 | \$575 | \$618 | \$638 | \$661 | \$686 | \$729 | \$758 |
| | W4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$128 | \$138 | \$142 | \$145 | \$152 | \$159 | \$165 | \$175 | \$184 | \$193 | \$200 | \$206 |
| | 4 Drills | \$511 | \$550 | \$566 | \$582 | \$608 | \$635 | \$662 | \$702 | \$737 | \$771 | \$798 | \$825 |
| | W5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$227 |
| | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$909 |

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Note: Table is continued on next page

2011 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS (CONT.)

| | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | >30 | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 | |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | O1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 | \$117 |
| | 4 Drills | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 | \$467 |
| | O2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 | \$148 |
| | 4 Drills | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 | \$592 |
| | O3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$201 | \$201 | \$201 | \$201 | \$201 | \$201 | \$201 | \$201 | \$201 | \$201 | \$201 |
| | 4 Drills | \$805 | \$805 | \$805 | \$805 | \$805 | \$805 | \$805 | \$805 | \$805 | \$805 | \$805 |
| | O4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 | \$235 |
| | 4 Drills | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 | \$940 |
| | O5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$277 | \$277 | \$277 | \$277 | \$277 | \$277 | \$277 | \$277 | \$277 | \$277 | \$277 |
| | 4 Drills | \$1,108 | \$1,108 | \$1,108 | \$1,108 | \$1,108 | \$1,108 | \$1,108 | \$1,108 | \$1,108 | \$1,108 | \$1,108 |
| | O6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$316 | \$324 | \$340 | \$340 | \$346 | \$346 | \$346 | \$346 | \$346 | \$346 | \$346 |
| | 4 Drills | \$1,262 | \$1,295 | \$1,358 | \$1,358 | \$1,385 | \$1,385 | \$1,385 | \$1,385 | \$1,385 | \$1,385 | \$1,385 |
| | O7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$385 | \$385 | \$385 | \$385 | \$385 | \$385 | \$385 | \$385 | \$385 | \$385 | \$385 |
| | 4 Drills | \$1,539 | \$1,539 | \$1,539 | \$1,539 | \$1,539 | \$1,539 | \$1,539 | \$1,539 | \$1,539 | \$1,539 | \$1,539 |
| | O1E* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$145 | \$145 | \$145 | \$145 | \$145 | \$145 | \$145 | \$145 | \$145 | \$145 | \$145 |
| | 4 Drills | \$580 | \$580 | \$580 | \$580 | \$580 | \$580 | \$580 | \$580 | \$580 | \$580 | \$580 |
| O2E* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$171 | \$171 | \$171 | \$171 | \$171 | \$171 | \$171 | \$171 | \$171 | \$171 | \$171 | |
| 4 Drills | \$685 | \$685 | \$685 | \$685 | \$685 | \$685 | \$685 | \$685 | \$685 | \$685 | \$685 | |
| O3E* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$215 | \$215 | \$215 | \$215 | \$215 | \$215 | \$215 | \$215 | \$215 | \$215 | \$215 | |
| 4 Drills | \$859 | \$859 | \$859 | \$859 | \$859 | \$859 | \$859 | \$859 | \$859 | \$859 | \$859 | |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | W1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$157 | \$157 | \$157 | \$157 | \$157 | \$157 | \$157 | \$157 | \$157 | \$157 | \$157 |
| | 4 Drills | \$627 | \$627 | \$627 | \$627 | \$627 | \$627 | \$627 | \$627 | \$627 | \$627 | \$627 |
| | W2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$170 | \$172 | \$172 | \$172 | \$172 | \$172 | \$172 | \$172 | \$172 | \$172 | \$172 |
| | 4 Drills | \$679 | \$690 | \$690 | \$690 | \$690 | \$690 | \$690 | \$690 | \$690 | \$690 | \$690 |
| | W3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$194 | \$199 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 |
| | 4 Drills | \$776 | \$794 | \$819 | \$819 | \$819 | \$819 | \$819 | \$819 | \$819 | \$819 | \$819 |
| | W4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$216 | \$224 | \$234 | \$234 | \$238 | \$238 | \$238 | \$238 | \$238 | \$238 | \$238 |
| | 4 Drills | \$865 | \$897 | \$934 | \$934 | \$953 | \$953 | \$953 | \$953 | \$953 | \$953 | \$953 |
| | W5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 Drill | \$239 | \$247 | \$257 | \$257 | \$270 | \$270 | \$283 | \$283 | \$298 | \$298 | \$298 |
| | 4 Drills | \$956 | \$990 | \$1,028 | \$1,028 | \$1,079 | \$1,079 | \$1,133 | \$1,133 | \$1,190 | \$1,190 | \$1,190 |

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2011)

2011 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2011 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

| Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 2 or Less | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
| E1<4 mos | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$45 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | \$178 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E1>4 mos | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$48 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | \$193 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 | \$54 |
| 4 Drills | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 | \$216 |
| E3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$57 | \$60 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 | \$64 |
| 4 Drills | \$227 | \$242 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 | \$256 |
| E4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$63 | \$66 | \$70 | \$73 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 | \$76 |
| 4 Drills | \$252 | \$265 | \$279 | \$293 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 | \$306 |
| E5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$69 | \$73 | \$77 | \$80 | \$86 | \$92 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 |
| 4 Drills | \$275 | \$293 | \$307 | \$322 | \$345 | \$368 | \$388 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 | \$390 |
| E6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$75 | \$83 | \$86 | \$90 | \$93 | \$102 | \$105 | \$111 | \$113 | \$115 | \$116 | \$116 |
| 4 Drills | \$300 | \$330 | \$345 | \$359 | \$374 | \$407 | \$420 | \$445 | \$452 | \$458 | \$465 | \$465 |
| E7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$87 | \$95 | \$98 | \$103 | \$107 | \$113 | \$117 | \$123 | \$129 | \$132 | \$136 | \$138 |
| 4 Drills | \$347 | \$379 | \$393 | \$414 | \$427 | \$453 | \$467 | \$493 | \$515 | \$529 | \$545 | \$551 |
| E8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$125 | \$130 | \$134 | \$138 | \$142 | \$150 | \$154 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$499 | \$521 | \$535 | \$551 | \$569 | \$601 | \$617 |
| E9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$152 | \$156 | \$160 | \$165 | \$170 | \$179 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$609 | \$623 | \$641 | \$661 | \$682 | \$715 |

Note: Table is continued on next page

2011 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED (CONT.)

| Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | >30 | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
| E1<4 mos | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E1>4 mos | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 |
| 4 Drills | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 |
| E3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 |
| 4 Drills | \$260 | \$260 | \$260 | \$260 | \$260 | \$260 | \$260 | \$260 | \$260 | \$260 |
| E4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$78 | \$78 | \$78 | \$78 | \$78 | \$78 | \$78 | \$78 | \$78 | \$78 |
| 4 Drills | \$310 | \$310 | \$310 | \$310 | \$310 | \$310 | \$310 | \$310 | \$310 | \$310 |
| E5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$99 | \$99 | \$99 | \$99 | \$99 | \$99 | \$99 | \$99 | \$99 | \$99 |
| 4 Drills | \$395 | \$395 | \$395 | \$395 | \$395 | \$395 | \$395 | \$395 | \$395 | \$395 |
| E6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$118 | \$118 | \$118 | \$118 | \$118 | \$118 | \$118 | \$118 | \$118 | \$118 |
| 4 Drills | \$471 | \$471 | \$471 | \$471 | \$471 | \$471 | \$471 | \$471 | \$471 | \$471 |
| E7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$145 | \$148 | \$158 | \$158 | \$158 | \$158 | \$158 | \$158 | \$158 | \$158 |
| 4 Drills | \$579 | \$590 | \$632 | \$632 | \$632 | \$632 | \$632 | \$632 | \$632 | \$632 |
| E8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$163 | \$167 | \$177 | \$177 | \$180 | \$180 | \$180 | \$180 | \$180 | \$180 |
| 4 Drills | \$654 | \$669 | \$707 | \$707 | \$721 | \$721 | \$721 | \$721 | \$721 | \$721 |
| E9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Drill | \$188 | \$196 | \$207 | \$207 | \$218 | \$218 | \$228 | \$228 | \$240 | \$240 |
| 4 Drills | \$753 | \$783 | \$829 | \$829 | \$870 | \$870 | \$914 | \$914 | \$959 | \$959 |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2011)

ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS

While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank. This table provides a listing of ranks by pay grade and branch of Service.

| | Pay Grades | Ranks by Branch of Service | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|--|--|---|--|--|
| | | Army | Navy* | Marine Corps | Air Force** | Coast Guard* |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | O10 | General | Admiral | General | General | Admiral |
| | O9 | Lieutenant General | Vice Admiral | Lieutenant General | Lieutenant General | Vice Admiral |
| | O8 | Major General | Rear Admiral (Upper) | Major General | Major General | Rear Admiral (Upper) |
| | O7 | Brigadier General | Rear Admiral (Lower) | Brigadier General | Brigadier General | Rear Admiral (Lower) |
| | O6 | Colonel | Captain | Colonel | Colonel | Captain |
| | O5 | Lieutenant Colonel | Commander | Lieutenant Colonel | Lieutenant Colonel | Commander |
| | O4 | Major | Lieutenant Commander | Major | Major | Lieutenant Commander |
| | O3 | Captain | Lieutenant | Captain | Captain | Lieutenant |
| | O2 | First Lieutenant | Lieutenant Junior Grade | First Lieutenant | First Lieutenant | Lieutenant Junior Grade |
| | O1 | Second Lieutenant | Ensign | Second Lieutenant | Second Lieutenant | Ensign |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | W5 | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | -- |
| | W4 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
| | W3 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
| | W2 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
| | W1 | Warrant Officer | -- | Warrant Officer | -- | -- |
| ENLISTED MEMBERS | E9 | Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major | Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer | Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant | Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant | Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer |
| | E8 | First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant | Senior Chief Petty Officer | First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant | Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant | Senior Chief Petty Officer |
| | E7 | Sergeant First Class | Chief Petty Officer | Gunnery Sergeant | Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant | Chief Petty Officer |
| | E6 | Staff Sergeant | Petty Officer First Class | Staff Sergeant | Technical Sergeant | Petty Officer First Class |
| | E5 | Sergeant | Petty Officer Second Class | Sergeant | Staff Sergeant | Petty Officer Second Class |
| | E4 | Corporal - or - Specialist | Petty Officer Third Class | Corporal | Sergeant | Petty Officer Third Class |
| | E3 | Private First Class | Seaman | Lance Corporal | Airman First Class | Seaman |
| | E2 | Private E-2 | Seaman Apprentice | Private First Class | Airman | Seaman Apprentice |
| E1 | Private | Seaman Recruit | Private | Airman Basic | Seaman Recruit | |

* The Navy and Coast Guard do not use grades W1 or W5.

** The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each base, the zip code, nearest metro city, miles to nearest metro city, and total number of sponsors, dependents, and personnel are presented. The data in this table are based on the "duty location" of the Sponsor only. There are instances where sponsors and dependents are co-located, but dependents may not be located at these installations.

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| ALABAMA | | | | | | | |
| Fort Rucker | Army | 36362 | Dothan | 26 | 4,004 | 7,148 | 11,152 |
| Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter) | Air Force | 36112 | Montgomery | 2 | 2,995 | 5,865 | 8,860 |
| Redstone Arsenal | Army | 35898 | Huntsville | 1 | 1,397 | 2,328 | 3,725 |
| Other | | | | | 539 | 1,200 | 1,739 |
| Alabama Total | | | | | 8,935 | 16,541 | 25,476 |
| ALASKA | | | | | | | |
| Eielson AFB | Air Force | 99702 | Fairbanks | 26 | 1,894 | 2,852 | 4,746 |
| Elmendorf AFB | Air Force | 99506 | Anchorage | 2 | 5,773 | 8,504 | 14,277 |
| Fort Jonathan Wainwright | Army | 99703 | Fairbanks | 1 | 4,446 | 7,373 | 11,819 |
| Fort Richardson | Army | 99505 | Anchorage | 8 | 7,781 | 11,609 | 19,390 |
| Other | | | | | 115 | 215 | 330 |
| Alaska Total | | | | | 20,009 | 30,553 | 50,562 |
| ARIZONA | | | | | | | |
| Yuma MCAS | Marine Corps | 85369 | Yuma | 27 | 4,388 | 5,093 | 9,481 |
| Davis-Monthan AFB | Air Force | 85707 | Tucson | 0 | 6,559 | 8,550 | 15,109 |
| Fort Huachuca | Army | 85613 | Tucson | 75 | 5,655 | 7,394 | 13,049 |
| Luke AFB | Air Force | 85309 | Phoenix | 20 | 4,475 | 6,216 | 10,691 |
| Phoenix AGS | Air Force | 85034 | Phoenix | 10 | 311 | 750 | 1,061 |
| Other | | | | | 889 | 1,666 | 2,555 |
| Arizona Total | | | | | 22,277 | 29,669 | 51,946 |
| ARKANSAS | | | | | | | |
| Little Rock AFB | Air Force | 72099 | Little Rock | 18 | 5,260 | 7,450 | 12,710 |
| Other | | | | | 112 | 252 | 364 |
| Arkansas Total | | | | | 5,372 | 7,702 | 13,074 |
| CALIFORNIA | | | | | | | |
| Barstow MCLB | Marine Corps | 92311 | Los Angeles | 122 | 110 | 164 | 274 |
| Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base | Navy | 92155 | San Diego | 5 | 10,515 | 12,669 | 23,184 |
| El Centro NAF | Navy | 92243 | El Centro | 7 | 234 | 303 | 537 |
| Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific | Navy | 92147 | San Diego | 7 | 2,008 | 2,869 | 4,877 |
| Fort Irwin | Army | 92310 | San Bernardino | 70 | 4,703 | 8,353 | 13,056 |
| Los Angeles AFB | Air Force | 90245 | Los Angeles | 10 | 1,585 | 2,619 | 4,204 |
| MCAS Miramar | Marine Corps | 92145 | San Diego | 10 | 7,816 | 9,176 | 16,992 |
| Naval Medical Center San Diego | Navy | 92134 | San Diego | 0 | 3,824 | 5,208 | 9,032 |
| Naval Postgraduate School | Navy | 93943 | Monterey | 0 | 965 | 1,642 | 2,607 |
| North Island NAS | Navy | 92135 | San Diego | 4 | 7,980 | 11,106 | 19,086 |
| Presidio of Monterey | Army | 93944 | Monterey | 0 | 4,458 | 3,793 | 8,251 |
| Pt Mugu NAS | Navy | 93042 | Oxnard | 7 | 850 | 1,455 | 2,305 |
| San Diego MC Recruit Depot | Marine Corps | 92140 | San Diego | 2 | 6,560 | 2,469 | 9,029 |
| San Diego NAVSUBBASE | Navy | 92106 | San Diego | 5 | 1,757 | 2,732 | 4,489 |
| San Diego NSC | Navy | 92136 | San Diego | 0 | 320 | 543 | 863 |
| Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA | Navy | 90740 | Long Beach | 1 | 158 | 296 | 454 |
| Travis AFB | Air Force | 94535 | San Francisco | 45 | 6,789 | 8,990 | 15,779 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| USMC Mountain Warfare Training | Marine Corps | 93517 | Sacramento | 100 | 253 | 433 | 686 |
| Vandenberg AFB | Air Force | 93437 | Santa Barbara | 55 | 2,685 | 3,636 | 6,321 |
| Beale AFB | Air Force | 95903 | Sacramento | 35 | 3,493 | 4,398 | 7,891 |
| Camp Pendleton | Marine Corps | 92055 | San Diego | 35 | 34,782 | 36,837 | 71,619 |
| China Lake NAVWEAPCEN | Navy | 93555 | Los Angeles | 140 | 678 | 1,148 | 1,826 |
| Edwards AFB | Air Force | 93524 | Los Angeles | 95 | 1,913 | 2,710 | 4,623 |
| Lemoore NAS | Navy | 93246 | Fresno | 40 | 3,406 | 4,949 | 8,355 |
| Port Hueneme NCBC | Navy | 93043 | Los Angeles | 60 | 1,270 | 2,120 | 3,390 |
| San Diego NAVSTA | Navy | 92136 | San Diego | 0 | 17,035 | 21,047 | 38,082 |
| 29 Palms MC Air/Ground Combat Center | Marine Corps | 92278 | Palm Springs | 60 | 10,286 | 9,719 | 20,005 |
| Other | | | | | 9,960 | 13,233 | 23,193 |
| California Total | | | | | 146,393 | 174,617 | 321,010 |
| COLORADO | | | | | | | |
| Buckley AFB | Air Force | 80011 | Aurora | 0 | 1,683 | 2,352 | 4,035 |
| Peterson AFB | Air Force | 80914 | Colorado Springs | 6 | 3,921 | 7,347 | 11,268 |
| Schriever AFB | Air Force | 80912 | Colorado Springs | 10 | 1,761 | 2,599 | 4,360 |
| USAF Academy | Air Force | 80840 | Colorado Springs | 8 | 2,363 | 3,624 | 5,987 |
| (C2) Lowry AFB | Air Force | 80220 | Denver | 0 | 496 | 728 | 1,224 |
| Fort Carson | Army | 80913 | Colorado Springs | 6 | 25,635 | 42,578 | 68,213 |
| Other | | | | | 1,139 | 2,426 | 3,565 |
| Colorado Total | | | | | 36,998 | 61,654 | 98,652 |
| CONNECTICUT | | | | | | | |
| New London NAVSUBBASE | Navy | 06349 | Hartford | 50 | 5,228 | 6,618 | 11,846 |
| Other | | | | | 504 | 844 | 1,348 |
| Connecticut Total | | | | | 5,732 | 7,462 | 13,194 |
| DELAWARE | | | | | | | |
| Dover AFB | Air Force | 19902 | Dover | 5 | 3,573 | 4,624 | 8,197 |
| Other | | | | | 36 | 75 | 111 |
| Delaware Total | | | | | 3,609 | 4,699 | 8,308 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | | | | | | | |
| Bolling AFB | Air Force | 20332 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 2,558 | 4,268 | 6,826 |
| Fort Lesley J McNair | Army | 20319 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 803 | 1,957 | 2,760 |
| Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C. | Marine Corps | 20390 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 1,150 | 1,115 | 2,265 |
| Walter Reed Army Medical Center | Army | 20307 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 2,902 | 4,751 | 7,653 |
| Washington NAVDIST HQ | Navy | 20374 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 4,746 | 8,450 | 13,196 |
| Other | | | | | 706 | 1,360 | 2,066 |
| District of Columbia Total | | | | | 12,865 | 21,901 | 34,766 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| FLORIDA | | | | | | | |
| Corry Station NTC | Navy | 32511 | Pensacola | 5 | 661 | 1,020 | 1,681 |
| Mayport NAVSTA | Navy | 32228 | Jacksonville | 10 | 6,311 | 9,617 | 15,928 |
| Patrick AFB | Air Force | 32925 | Orlando | 45 | 1,492 | 2,537 | 4,029 |
| Pensacola NAS | Navy | 32508 | Pensacola | 8 | 9,338 | 7,419 | 16,757 |
| Southern Command | Army | 33172 | Miami | 0 | 836 | 1,701 | 2,537 |
| Tyndall AFB | Air Force | 32403 | Panama City | 12 | 3,208 | 4,379 | 7,587 |
| Whiting Field NAS | Navy | 32570 | Pensacola | 30 | 864 | 1,051 | 1,915 |
| (C3) Naval Training Ctr Orlando | Navy | 32862 | Orlando | 0 | 188 | 406 | 594 |
| Jacksonville NAS | Navy | 32212 | Jacksonville | 9 | 6,523 | 10,241 | 16,764 |
| Macdill AFB | Air Force | 33621 | Tampa | 5 | 5,510 | 9,906 | 15,416 |
| Nav Coastal Systems Ctr | Navy | 32407 | Panama City | 0 | 527 | 863 | 1,390 |
| Pensacola Naval Hospital | Navy | 32512 | Pensacola | 0 | 853 | 1,298 | 2,151 |
| Eglin AFB | Air Force | 32542 | Pensacola | 40 | 6,517 | 8,744 | 15,261 |
| Hurlburt Field | Air Force | 32544 | Pensacola | 35 | 7,292 | 10,222 | 17,514 |
| Key West NAS | Navy | 33040 | Miami | 150 | 883 | 1,418 | 2,301 |
| Other | | | | | 2,465 | 4,891 | 7,356 |
| Florida Total | | | | | 53,468 | 75,713 | 129,181 |
| GEORGIA | | | | | | | |
| Albany MCLB | Marine Corps | 31704 | Albany | 3 | 424 | 890 | 1,314 |
| Fort Benning | Army | 31905 | Columbus | 5 | 22,063 | 27,301 | 49,364 |
| Fort Gordon | Army | 30905 | Augusta | 12 | 11,076 | 15,373 | 26,449 |
| Fort McPherson | Army | 30330 | Atlanta | 0 | 1,602 | 3,584 | 5,186 |
| Fort Stewart | Army | 31314 | Savannah | 35 | 24,758 | 41,322 | 66,080 |
| Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE | Navy | 31547 | Jacksonville, FL | 40 | 3,493 | 5,646 | 9,139 |
| Moody AFB | Air Force | 31699 | Valdosta | 10 | 4,686 | 6,141 | 10,827 |
| NV Supply Corps School | Navy | 30606 | Atlanta | 70 | 129 | 146 | 275 |
| Robins AFB | Air Force | 31098 | Macon | 15 | 4,067 | 6,055 | 10,122 |
| Other | | | | | 1,549 | 3,204 | 4,753 |
| Georgia Total | | | | | 73,847 | 109,662 | 183,509 |
| HAWAII | | | | | | | |
| Camp H. M. Smith | Marine Corps | 96861 | Honolulu | 10 | 1,235 | 2,636 | 3,871 |
| Fort Shafter | Army | 96858 | Honolulu | 7 | 2,561 | 4,688 | 7,249 |
| Hickam AFB | Air Force | 96853 | Honolulu | 9 | 4,554 | 7,148 | 11,702 |
| MCBH Kaneohe Bay | Marine Corps | 96863 | Honolulu | 14 | 8,870 | 8,375 | 17,245 |
| Navcams E. Pacific | Navy | 96786 | Honolulu | 21 | 576 | 680 | 1,256 |
| Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard | Navy | 96860 | Honolulu | 6 | 3,084 | 4,959 | 8,043 |
| Schofield Barracks | Army | 96857 | Honolulu | 20 | 18,744 | 27,413 | 46,157 |
| Tripler Army Medical Center | Army | 96859 | Honolulu | 3 | 1,795 | 3,106 | 4,901 |
| Naval Base, Pearl Harbor | Navy | 96860 | Honolulu | 6 | 5,114 | 5,079 | 10,193 |
| (C3) Barbers Point NAS | Navy | 96862 | Honolulu | 24 | 145 | 260 | 405 |
| Other | | | | | 2,023 | 2,619 | 4,642 |
| Hawaii Total | | | | | 48,701 | 66,963 | 115,664 |
| IDAHO | | | | | | | |
| Mountain Home AFB | Air Force | 83648 | Boise | 50 | 3,784 | 4,885 | 8,669 |
| Other | | | | | 112 | 256 | 368 |
| Idaho Total | | | | | 3,896 | 5,141 | 9,037 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|---|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| ILLINOIS | | | | | | | |
| Naval Hospital, Great Lakes | Navy | 60088 | Chicago | 30 | 262 | 442 | 704 |
| Scott AFB | Air Force | 62225 | St. Louis, MO | 23 | 4,925 | 9,204 | 14,129 |
| Naval Station Great Lakes | Navy | 60088 | Chicago | 30 | 15,575 | 8,434 | 24,009 |
| Rock Island Arsenal | Army | 61201 | Davenport, IA | 4 | 273 | 654 | 927 |
| Other | | | | | 696 | 1,438 | 2,134 |
| Illinois Total | | | | | 21,731 | 20,172 | 41,903 |
| INDIANA | | | | | | | |
| DFAS Indianapolis Center | DoD | 46226 | Indianapolis | 14 | 114 | 247 | 361 |
| (C2) Fort Benjamin Harrison | Army | 46216 | Indianapolis | 14 | 367 | 929 | 1,296 |
| Other | | | | | 269 | 566 | 835 |
| Indiana Total | | | | | 750 | 1,742 | 2,492 |
| IOWA | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | 157 | 393 | 550 |
| Iowa Total | | | | | 157 | 393 | 550 |
| KANSAS | | | | | | | |
| Fort Leavenworth | Army | 66027 | Kansas City | 30 | 3,581 | 7,835 | 11,416 |
| Fort Riley | Army | 66442 | Topeka | 50 | 19,635 | 31,252 | 50,887 |
| McConnell AFB | Air Force | 67221 | Wichita | 6 | 2,799 | 3,846 | 6,645 |
| Other | | | | | 144 | 332 | 476 |
| Kansas Total | | | | | 26,159 | 43,265 | 69,424 |
| KENTUCKY | | | | | | | |
| Fort Campbell | Army | 42223 | Nashville | 50 | 33,405 | 54,257 | 87,662 |
| Fort Knox | Army | 40121 | Louisville | 25 | 10,985 | 16,911 | 27,896 |
| Other | | | | | 1,011 | 1,612 | 2,623 |
| Kentucky Total | | | | | 45,401 | 72,780 | 118,181 |
| LOUISIANA | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans NSA | Navy | 70142 | New Orleans | 0 | 180 | 275 | 455 |
| New Orleans NAS JRB | Navy | 70143 | New Orleans | 0 | 991 | 1,702 | 2,693 |
| (C1) New Orleans Military Ocean Terminal | Army | 70146 | New Orleans | 0 | 103 | 273 | 376 |
| Barksdale AFB | Air Force | 71110 | Shreveport | 1 | 5,672 | 7,975 | 13,647 |
| Fort Polk | Army | 71459 | Alexandria | 60 | 9,791 | 15,966 | 25,757 |
| Other | | | | | 413 | 805 | 1,218 |
| Louisiana Total | | | | | 17,150 | 26,996 | 44,146 |
| MAINE | | | | | | | |
| Brunswick NAS | Navy | 04011 | Portland | 30 | 348 | 795 | 1,143 |
| Other | | | | | 72 | 128 | 200 |
| Maine Total | | | | | 420 | 923 | 1,343 |
| MARYLAND | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen Proving Ground | Army | 21005 | Baltimore | 23 | 1,925 | 3,222 | 5,147 |
| Andrews AFB | Air Force | 20762 | Washington D.C. | 10 | 4,506 | 6,310 | 10,816 |
| Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) | Navy | 21402 | Annapolis | 0 | 1,176 | 1,658 | 2,834 |
| NNMC Bethesda | Navy | 20889 | Washington D.C. | 1 | 3,411 | 4,598 | 8,009 |
| (C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren | Navy | 20903 | Washington D.C. | 5 | 268 | 476 | 744 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Fort Detrick | Army | 21702 | Baltimore/ Wash. D.C. | 50 | 924 | 1,860 | 2,784 |
| Indian Head NAV ORD STA | Navy | 20640 | Washington D.C. | 25 | 1,419 | 1,817 | 3,236 |
| Patuxent River NAS | Navy | 20670 | Washington D.C. | 65 | 2,399 | 4,827 | 7,226 |
| Fort George G. Meade | Army | 20755 | Baltimore | 15 | 7,918 | 11,794 | 19,712 |
| Other | | | | | 1,301 | 2,105 | 3,406 |
| Maryland Total | | | | | 25,247 | 38,667 | 63,914 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | | | | | | | |
| Hanscom AFB | Air Force | 01731 | Boston | 20 | 973 | 1,327 | 2,300 |
| (C4) South Weymouth NAS | Navy | 02190 | Boston | 0 | 240 | 454 | 694 |
| Other | | | | | 726 | 1,298 | 2,024 |
| Massachusetts Total | | | | | 1,939 | 3,079 | 5,018 |
| MICHIGAN | | | | | | | |
| Detroit Arsenal | Army | 48092 | Warren | 0 | 136 | 375 | 511 |
| Other | | | | | 962 | 2,101 | 3,063 |
| Michigan Total | | | | | 1,098 | 2,476 | 3,574 |
| MINNESOTA | | | | | | | |
| Minn/St Paul IAP ARS | Air Force | 55450 | Minneapolis | 0 | 184 | 411 | 595 |
| Other | | | | | 430 | 979 | 1,409 |
| Minnesota Total | | | | | 614 | 1,390 | 2,004 |
| MISSISSIPPI | | | | | | | |
| Camp Shelby | Air Force | 39407 | Hattiesburg | 10 | 327 | 876 | 1,203 |
| Columbus AFB | Air Force | 39710 | Columbus | 10 | 1,500 | 1,463 | 2,963 |
| Meridian NAS | Navy | 39309 | Meridian | 15 | 995 | 772 | 1,767 |
| Pascagoula NAVSTA | Navy | 39595 | Mobile, AL | 30 | 1,062 | 1,749 | 2,811 |
| Gulfport NCBC | Navy | 39501 | New Orleans | 70 | 1,187 | 1,952 | 3,139 |
| Keesler AFB | Air Force | 39534 | Biloxi | 0 | 5,781 | 5,613 | 11,394 |
| Other | | | | | 253 | 520 | 773 |
| Mississippi Total | | | | | 11,105 | 12,945 | 24,050 |
| MISSOURI | | | | | | | |
| MCSA Kansas City | Marine Corps | 64141 | Kansas City | 0 | 105 | 239 | 344 |
| Naval Research Center St. Louis | Navy | 63044 | St. Louis | 10 | 277 | 632 | 909 |
| Whiteman AFB | Air Force | 65305 | Kansas City | 60 | 3,311 | 4,610 | 7,921 |
| Fort Leonard Wood | Army | 65473 | Springfield | 85 | 11,754 | 15,756 | 27,510 |
| Other | | | | | 804 | 1,545 | 2,349 |
| Missouri Total | | | | | 16,251 | 22,782 | 39,033 |
| MONTANA | | | | | | | |
| Malmstrom AFB | Air Force | 59402 | Great Falls | 2 | 3,272 | 3,816 | 7,088 |
| Other | | | | | 60 | 120 | 180 |
| Montana Total | | | | | 3,332 | 3,936 | 7,268 |
| NEBRASKA | | | | | | | |
| Offutt AFB | Air Force | 68113 | Omaha | 8 | 5,929 | 9,179 | 15,108 |
| Other | | | | | 129 | 281 | 410 |
| Nebraska Total | | | | | 6,058 | 9,460 | 15,518 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|---|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| NEVADA | | | | | | | |
| Fallon NAS | Navy | 89496 | Reno | 70 | 1,006 | 1,522 | 2,528 |
| Nellis AFB | Air Force | 89191 | Las Vegas | 8 | 9,577 | 12,156 | 21,733 |
| Other | | | | | 110 | 175 | 285 |
| Nevada Total | | | | | 10,693 | 13,853 | 24,546 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | | | | | | | |
| Portsmouth Naval Shipyard | Navy | 03804 | Portsmouth | 0 | 484 | 804 | 1,288 |
| Other | | | | | 452 | 706 | 1,158 |
| New Hampshire Total | | | | | 936 | 1,510 | 2,446 |
| NEW JERSEY | | | | | | | |
| Earle NAVWEAPSTA | Navy | 07722 | Newark | 50 | 243 | 409 | 652 |
| McGuire AFB | Air Force | 08641 | Trenton | 18 | 4,284 | 5,780 | 10,064 |
| (C4) Lakehurst Naval Air Engineering Center | Navy | 08733 | Philadelphia, PA | 57 | 444 | 852 | 1,296 |
| Fort Monmouth | Army | 07703 | New Brunswick | 23 | 364 | 238 | 602 |
| Fort Dix | Army | 08640 | Trenton | 17 | 514 | 1,254 | 1,768 |
| Other | | | | | 238 | 489 | 727 |
| New Jersey Total | | | | | 6,087 | 9,022 | 15,109 |
| NEW MEXICO | | | | | | | |
| Cannon AFB | Air Force | 88103 | Clovis | 7 | 3,702 | 4,514 | 8,216 |
| Holloman AFB | Air Force | 88330 | Las Cruces | 50 | 3,751 | 4,790 | 8,541 |
| White Sands Missile Range | Army | 88002 | El Paso, TX | 45 | 925 | 1,519 | 2,444 |
| Kirtland AFB | Air Force | 87117 | Albuquerque | 4 | 3,438 | 5,232 | 8,670 |
| Other | | | | | 138 | 310 | 448 |
| New Mexico Total | | | | | 11,954 | 16,365 | 28,319 |
| NEW YORK | | | | | | | |
| Fort Drum | Army | 13602 | Watertown | 8 | 19,432 | 28,924 | 48,356 |
| Fort Hamilton | Army | 11252 | New York | 0 | 274 | 593 | 867 |
| Scotia Naval Admin Ballston | Navy | 12302 | Schenectady | 3 | 1,500 | 1,122 | 2,622 |
| Stewart Newburgh USARC | Army | 12550 | New York | 60 | 252 | 396 | 648 |
| West Point MILRES | Army | 10996 | New York | 50 | 1,348 | 2,944 | 4,292 |
| 1st Marine Corps District | Marine Corps | 11530 | New York | 25 | 397 | 751 | 1,148 |
| Other | | | | | 1,153 | 2,279 | 3,432 |
| New York Total | | | | | 24,356 | 37,009 | 61,365 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | |
| Cherry Point MCAS | Marine Corps | 28533 | Moorehead City | 20 | 7,878 | 9,741 | 17,619 |
| Cherry Point Naval Aviation | Navy | 28533 | Moorehead City | 20 | 449 | 655 | 1,104 |
| Fort Bragg | Army | 28307 | Fayetteville | 10 | 49,802 | 78,378 | 128,180 |
| New River MCAS | Marine Corps | 28545 | Jacksonville | 2 | 6,681 | 7,843 | 14,524 |
| Seymour Johnson AFB | Air Force | 27531 | Raleigh | 50 | 4,727 | 6,199 | 10,926 |
| Camp Lejeune MCB | Marine Corps | 28542 | Jacksonville | 3 | 39,201 | 40,490 | 79,691 |
| Pope AFB | Air Force | 28308 | Fayetteville | 12 | 2,426 | 3,371 | 5,797 |
| Other | | | | | 5,019 | 6,359 | 11,378 |
| North Carolina Total | | | | | 116,183 | 153,036 | 269,219 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|--|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| NORTH DAKOTA | | | | | | | |
| Minot AFB | Air Force | 58705 | Minot | 13 | 5,349 | 6,084 | 11,433 |
| Grand Forks AFB | Air Force | 58205 | Grand Forks | 15 | 1,576 | 1,990 | 3,566 |
| Other | | | | | 51 | 116 | 167 |
| North Dakota Total | | | | | 6,976 | 8,190 | 15,166 |
| OHIO | | | | | | | |
| Columbus Def Depot | Army | 43216 | Columbus | 0 | 453 | 1,088 | 1,541 |
| Springfield-Beckley MAP AGS | Air Force | 45502 | Columbus | 45 | 206 | 492 | 698 |
| Wright-Patterson AFB | Air Force | 45433 | Dayton | 10 | 5,170 | 8,877 | 14,047 |
| Other | | | | | 841 | 1,956 | 2,797 |
| Ohio Total | | | | | 6,670 | 12,413 | 19,083 |
| OKLAHOMA | | | | | | | |
| Altus AFB | Air Force | 73523 | Oklahoma City | 120 | 1,367 | 1,948 | 3,315 |
| Fort Sill | Army | 73503 | Oklahoma City | 90 | 14,161 | 20,303 | 34,464 |
| Vance AFB | Air Force | 73705 | Oklahoma City | 90 | 1,311 | 1,376 | 2,687 |
| Tinker AFB | Air Force | 73145 | Oklahoma City | 12 | 7,177 | 9,673 | 16,850 |
| Other | | | | | 501 | 1,102 | 1,603 |
| Oklahoma Total | | | | | 24,517 | 34,402 | 58,919 |
| OREGON | | | | | | | |
| Portland IAP AGS | Air Force | 97218 | Portland | 0 | 135 | 322 | 457 |
| Other | | | | | 363 | 740 | 1,103 |
| Oregon Total | | | | | 498 | 1,062 | 1,560 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | | | | | | | |
| Carlisle Barracks | Army | 17013 | Harrisburg | 18 | 507 | 1,424 | 1,931 |
| Defense Distribution Depot Susquehanna | Army | 17070 | Philadelphia | 60 | 437 | 906 | 1,343 |
| Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia | DoD | 19111 | Philadelphia | 0 | 251 | 563 | 814 |
| Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST | Army | 15222 | Pittsburgh | 0 | 298 | 664 | 962 |
| Willow Grove NAS | Navy | 19090 | Philadelphia | 15 | 205 | 327 | 532 |
| Navy Ships Parts Control Center | Navy | 17055 | Harrisburg | 10 | 124 | 315 | 439 |
| Other | | | | | 672 | 1,371 | 2,043 |
| Pennsylvania Total | | | | | 2,494 | 5,570 | 8,064 |
| RHODE ISLAND | | | | | | | |
| Naval Station Newport | Navy | 02841 | Newport | 0 | 2,258 | 3,869 | 6,127 |
| Other | | | | | 44 | 81 | 125 |
| Rhode Island Total | | | | | 2,302 | 3,950 | 6,252 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort MCAS | Marine Corps | 29904 | Savannah, GA | 40 | 3,480 | 4,650 | 8,130 |
| Naval Hospital, Charleston | Navy | 29405 | North Charleston | 0 | 170 | 272 | 442 |
| Navy Weapons Station, Charleston | Navy | 29445 | Charleston | 25 | 5,341 | 3,848 | 9,189 |
| Parris Island MCRD | Marine Corps | 29905 | Savannah, GA | 43 | 6,867 | 2,998 | 9,865 |
| (C3) Charleston NAVSTA | Navy | 29408 | Charleston | 0 | 280 | 514 | 794 |
| Charleston AFB | Air Force | 29404 | Charleston | 10 | 3,880 | 5,456 | 9,336 |
| Fort Jackson | Army | 29207 | Columbia | 0 | 10,251 | 14,462 | 24,713 |
| Shaw AFB | Air Force | 29152 | Sumter | 10 | 4,820 | 6,688 | 11,508 |
| Other | | | | | 1,257 | 1,274 | 2,531 |
| South Carolina Total | | | | | 36,346 | 40,162 | 76,508 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| SOUTH DAKOTA | | | | | | | |
| Ellsworth AFB | Air Force | 57706 | Rapid City | 3 | 3,599 | 4,457 | 8,056 |
| Other | | | | | 46 | 133 | 179 |
| South Dakota Total | | | | | 3,645 | 4,590 | 8,235 |
| TENNESSEE | | | | | | | |
| Naval Support Activity Mid-South | Navy | 38053 | Memphis | 22 | 649 | 1,481 | 2,130 |
| Other | | | | | 1,475 | 3,576 | 5,051 |
| Tennessee Total | | | | | 2,124 | 5,057 | 7,181 |
| TEXAS | | | | | | | |
| Brooks AFB | Air Force | 78235 | San Antonio | 5 | 542 | 939 | 1,481 |
| Fort Bliss | Army | 79916 | El Paso | 0 | 22,143 | 35,330 | 57,473 |
| Goodfellow AFB | Air Force | 76504 | San Angelo | 2 | 3,234 | 3,050 | 6,284 |
| Laughlin AFB | Air Force | 78843 | Del Rio | 6 | 1,600 | 1,362 | 2,962 |
| NAS JRB Fort Worth | Navy | 76127 | Fort Worth | 0 | 696 | 1,327 | 2,023 |
| Dyess AFB | Air Force | 79607 | Abilene | 6 | 4,847 | 6,644 | 11,491 |
| Fort Hood | Army | 76544 | Killeen | 0 | 48,135 | 77,901 | 126,036 |
| Fort Sam Houston | Army | 78234 | San Antonio | 0 | 9,145 | 16,174 | 25,319 |
| Kingsville NAS | Navy | 78363 | Corpus Christi | 50 | 373 | 530 | 903 |
| Lackland AFB | Air Force | 78236 | San Antonio | 5 | 19,115 | 19,399 | 38,514 |
| Randolph AFB | Air Force | 78150 | San Antonio | 5 | 2,739 | 5,500 | 8,239 |
| Sheppard AFB | Air Force | 76311 | Wichita Falls | 5 | 6,065 | 5,224 | 11,289 |
| Corpus Christi NAS | Navy | 78419 | Corpus Christi | 10 | 1,489 | 1,798 | 3,287 |
| Other | | | | | 3,657 | 7,988 | 11,645 |
| Texas Total | | | | | 123,780 | 183,166 | 306,946 |
| UTAH | | | | | | | |
| Hill AFB | Air Force | 84056 | Ogden | 6 | 4,095 | 6,253 | 10,348 |
| Other | | | | | 477 | 1,160 | 1,637 |
| Utah Total | | | | | 4,572 | 7,413 | 11,985 |
| VERMONT | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | 80 | 146 | 226 |
| Vermont Total | | | | | 80 | 146 | 226 |
| VIRGINIA | | | | | | | |
| Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic | Navy | 23461 | Virginia Beach | 4 | 3,624 | 5,366 | 8,990 |
| Fort Eustis | Army | 23604 | Newport News | 13 | 6,457 | 11,180 | 17,637 |
| Fort Monroe | Army | 23651 | Hampton | 1 | 503 | 1,136 | 1,639 |
| Fort Myer | Army | 22211 | Washington D.C. | 1 | 2,116 | 2,946 | 5,062 |
| Fort Story | Army | 23459 | Virginia Beach | 3 | 1,112 | 2,048 | 3,160 |
| Headquarters, Marine Corps | Marine Corps | 22214 | Washington D.C. | 1 | 249 | 439 | 688 |
| Langley AFB | Air Force | 23665 | Hampton Roads | 2 | 7,530 | 11,011 | 18,541 |
| MCCDC Quantico VA | Marine Corps | 22134 | Washington D.C. | 35 | 7,601 | 11,033 | 18,634 |
| NSGA, Northwest | Navy | 23322 | Chesapeake | 0 | 285 | 351 | 636 |
| Oceana NAS | Navy | 23460 | Virginia Beach | 0 | 3,603 | 5,197 | 8,800 |
| Pentagon - Air Force | Air Force | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 2,373 | 5,860 | 8,233 |
| Pentagon - Army | Army | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 2,173 | 4,882 | 7,055 |
| Pentagon - Navy | Navy | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 4,537 | 6,962 | 11,499 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Yorktown Navy Weapon Station | Navy | 23691 | Newport News | 2 | 1,937 | 2,960 | 4,897 |
| Richmond Defense Depot | Army | 23297 | Richmond | 0 | 255 | 570 | 825 |
| Fort Belvoir | Army | 22060 | Washington D.C. | 10 | 3,109 | 6,617 | 9,726 |
| Little Creek Nav Amphib Base | Navy | 23521 | Norfolk | 0 | 10,863 | 16,929 | 27,792 |
| Naval Medical Center Portsmouth | Navy | 23708 | Norfolk | 2 | 2,896 | 4,494 | 7,390 |
| Norfolk Naval Base | Navy | 23505 | Norfolk | 0 | 41,098 | 56,068 | 97,166 |
| Fort Lee | Army | 23801 | Petersburg | 3 | 8,360 | 11,957 | 20,317 |
| Norfolk NSC | Navy | 23511 | Norfolk | 0 | 241 | 435 | 676 |
| (C1) Cameron Station | Army | 22304 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 166 | 447 | 613 |
| NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren | Navy | 22448 | Fredericksburg | 23 | 773 | 1,100 | 1,873 |
| Other | | | | | 15,315 | 23,491 | 38,806 |
| Virginia Total | | | | | 127,176 | 193,479 | 320,655 |
| WASHINGTON | | | | | | | |
| Naval Station Everett | Navy | 98207 | Seattle | 25 | 4,057 | 4,707 | 8,764 |
| NS Bremerton | Navy | 98314 | Bremerton | 0 | 6,474 | 8,388 | 14,862 |
| Whidbey Island NAS | Navy | 98278 | Seattle | 80 | 3,009 | 4,556 | 7,565 |
| Fairchild AFB | Air Force | 99011 | Spokane | 18 | 2,791 | 3,788 | 6,579 |
| Fort Lewis | Army | 98433 | Tacoma | 12 | 33,326 | 52,145 | 85,471 |
| McChord AFB | Air Force | 98438 | Tacoma | 9 | 3,348 | 4,364 | 7,712 |
| Naval Hospital Bremerton | Navy | 98312 | Bremerton | 1 | 690 | 1,116 | 1,806 |
| Naval Base Kitsap-Bangor | Navy | 98315 | Bremerton | 16 | 3,168 | 4,608 | 7,776 |
| Endist Seattle WA | Army | 98134 | Seattle | 0 | 190 | 435 | 625 |
| Other | | | | | 1,310 | 2,167 | 3,477 |
| Washington Total | | | | | 58,363 | 86,274 | 144,637 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | | | | | | | |
| Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Grove | Navy | 26815 | Harrisonburg, VA | 36 | 196 | 199 | 395 |
| Other | | | | | 141 | 303 | 444 |
| West Virginia Total | | | | | 337 | 502 | 839 |
| WISCONSIN | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | 520 | 1,136 | 1,656 |
| Wisconsin Total | | | | | 520 | 1,136 | 1,656 |
| WYOMING | | | | | | | |
| Francis E Warren AFB | Air Force | 82005 | Cheyenne | 0 | 3,106 | 3,993 | 7,099 |
| Other | | | | | 25 | 57 | 82 |
| Wyoming Total | | | | | 3,131 | 4,050 | 7,181 |
| UNITED STATES | | | | | | | |
| United States Other*** | | | | | 1,061 | 2,128 | 3,189 |
| United States Total | | | | | 1,194,315 | 1,697,768 | 2,892,083 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2010)

INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT

This table presents the total number of international Active Duty sponsors, dependents, and personnel by continent.

| Continent | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
|--|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Africa and Middle East | 29,521 | 33,022 | 62,543 |
| Asia | 74,096 | 86,693 | 160,789 |
| Australia and Oceania | 5,505 | 7,238 | 12,743 |
| Europe | 80,908 | 114,740 | 195,648 |
| North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean | 2,078 | 3,046 | 5,124 |
| South America | 288 | 496 | 784 |
| Ships Afloat** | 30,659 | 40,233 | 70,892 |
| International Total*** | 223,055 | 285,468 | 508,523 |

* North America includes personnel in North America outside the United States.

** Ships Afloat total includes international personnel with unknown base and country.

*** International total includes all personnel located outside the United States.

DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2010)

This page is intentionally blank.

DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2010 Demographics Report.

This page is intentionally blank.

DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2010 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service. (1953–2010). *Defense Almanac*. Alexandria, VA.

Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2010). *Current Population Survey*. Washington, DC.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service. (2010, 2011). Arlington, VA.

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC). Arlington, VA.

- 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses (August 2010)
- Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2010)
- Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)
- Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)
- Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)
- DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (2010)
- DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (2010)
- Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)
- Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010)
- Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (June 2010)

Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics*. Washington, DC.

Department of Defense Personnel. Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.

U.S. Census Bureau. (2009, 2010). *Statistical Abstract of the United States*. Washington, DC.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000). Washington, DC.

